



Gc  
942.0006  
C14p  
no. 82  
1792540

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

Ga

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00731 1084



*Camden Soc.* *Recd.*

LISTS  
OF  
FOREIGN PROTESTANTS.  
AND ALIENS,

RESIDENT IN ENGLAND 1618—1688.

FROM RETURNS IN THE STATE PAPER OFFICE.

---

EDITED BY

W<sup>m</sup>. DURRANT COOPER, F.S.A.,

CORRESPONDING MEMBER OF THE MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY.



THE  
NEWBERRY  
LIBRARY  
CHICAGO

PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

---

M.DCCO.LXII.

\*

599



1792540

Lack: Camden Society, Old series

Lists of foreign protestants and  
aliens resident in England, 1618-1688;  
edited by Wm. Durrant Cooper. 1862

vol. 82

Bind. Color. H. 577

Camden Soc.  
Protestants  
old ser. V. 82

06729971

Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014

<https://archive.org/details/publications8216camd>

WESTMINSTER :

PRINTED BY JOHN BOWYER NICHOLS AND SONS,  
25, PARLIAMENT STREET.

26/5  
12375  
12372

[NO. LXXXII.]



COUNCIL OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY  
FOR THE YEAR 1862-63.

*President,*

THE MOST HON. THE MARQUESS OF BRISTOL, V.P.S.A.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ESQ. F.S.A.

WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A. *Treasurer.*

BERIAH BOTFIELD, ESQ. M.P. F.R.S. F.S.A.

JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. F.S.A. *Director.*

WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.

JAMES CROSBY, ESQ. F.S.A.

JOHN FORSTER, ESQ. LLD.

THE REV. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

JOHN MACLEAN, ESQ. F.S.A.

FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. *Treas.S.A.*

EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, ESQ. M.P. M.A. F.S.A.

WILLIAM JOHN THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A. *Secretary.*

WILLIAM TITE, ESQ. M.P. F.R.S. F.S.A.

ALBERT WAY, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.

HIS EXCELLENCY M. VAN DE WEYER, D.C.L., Hon. F.S.A.



The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several Works being alone responsible for the same.



## INTRODUCTION.

---

THE following pages contain lists, first, of the names of the French and other refugees who, in 1622, were resident in St. Martin's-le-Grand in London, or were engaged in the trades of cutlers (for which they made the metropolis famous, as it still remains), joiners, eeclers,<sup>a</sup> carvers, and tallow-chandlers; and also of the foreigners who were then resident in the principal places of refuge in England, viz. Canterbury, Maidstone, the Cinque Ports, Norwich, and Colchester; and, secondly, of those refugees who came into this country between the years 1678 and 1688, during the troubles preceding and immediately following the revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and to whom free letters of denization were granted by Charles II. and James II.

It is a matter for regret that we have not in England any work giving the personal history and particulars of the refugees, similar to the work published between the years 1782-1799, in reference to those who settled in Prussia.<sup>b</sup> Many circumstances have combined to cause the number in England to be less than in Holland and in Prussia; but there are sufficient in numbers and in importance to render such a volume very interesting. Indeed, as the proportion of the nobles, gentry, and other commoners, who can boast of a royal descent from our Edwards is very large, so also is the

<sup>a</sup> Decorators. Wainscoting is called ceiling in Craven.

<sup>b</sup> Messrs. J. P. Erman and Reolam. *Mémoires pour servir à l'Histoire des Réfugiés François dans les Etats du Roi.* Berlin. 9 vols. 8vo.



proportion of the commoners in the middle and working classes in whose veins flows the blood of the refugees. MR. J. S. BURN has noticed a few in his History of the Protestant Refugees settled in England, with particulars of the places in which they settled; and the contributors to the Ulster Journal of Archaeology have followed up the subject, so far as relates to the settlements in Ireland; but the settlers in Ireland came principally after the Revolution of 1688, and the chief portion arrived from Holland, whilst the lists which I now print are of those who remained after the death of Elizabeth, or fled to this country prior to the reign of William and Mary. It will be seen that several families still of note here were founded by these immigrants.

The circumstances under which the first portion of these lists was returned were these. After the accession of James I. the prosecution of the Protestants abroad had very much abated, and those who had found an asylum in this country had extended their means of livelihood from the manufactoryes they had superintended to many retail trades. In London alone in 1621 there were stated to be 10,000 strangers,<sup>a</sup> and they had been carrying on 121 different trades.<sup>b</sup> Several, in spite of the statutes of 1st Rich. III. and 14 and 15 Hen. VIII. against receiving apprentices and servants, employed more than two journeymen or four servants who were not the King's subjects; submitted to no regulations as to the number of their apprentices; and frequented fairs and markets, paying less dues than the freemen.

The complaints made against the industry of the aliens and their use of machinery are instructive even at this day<sup>c</sup>:

<sup>a</sup> S. P. O. Domestic, 1621, No. 146.

<sup>b</sup> Ib. 1616, vol. xcviii. No. 113.

<sup>c</sup> Ib. vol. lxxxviii. No. 112.



“Theire chiefest cause of entertainment here of late was in charity to shroud them from persecution for religion; and, beinge here, theire necessity became the mother of theire ingenuitie in deviseing manye trades before to us unknowne.

The State, noteing their diligence, and yet preventinge the future inconvenience, enacted two speciall lawes:—

That they should enterteine Englishe apprentices and servants to learne these trades, the neglect whereof giveth them advantage to keepe theire misteries to themselves, which hath made them bould of late to devise engines for workinge of tape, lace, ribbin, and such, wherin one man doth more amoung them then 7 Englishe men can doe; soe as theire cheape sale of those comodities beggereth all our Englishe artifieurs of that trade and enricheth them.

Since the makeing of the last statute they are thought to be increased ten for one, so as no tenement is left to an Englishe artificer to inhabite in divers parts of the ctye and suburbs, but they take them over their heads at a greate rate.

Soe their numbers causeth the enhauncing of the prises of vittells and houserents, and much furthereth the late disorderly new buildings, which is soe burdonous to the subiect that his Majestie hath not any worke to performe for the good of his comons (especially in citties and townes) then by the taking of the benefitt of the law upon them, a thing which is don against his owne subiects be comon informers. But their daylie flocking hither without such remedie is like to grow scarce tollorable.”

It would seem however that the complaints were not very well founded; for, though the trades were numerous, the weavers, merchants, tailors, sleave-makers, shoemakers, dyers, brewers, diamond cutters, jewellers, and goldsmiths formed the majority.

Apothecaries	6	Brokers for merchants	8	Blacksmithes	
Arras workers	2			Bakers	5
Ankersmiths	1	Brewers	37	Brayesyers	2
Button-makers	7	Boxmakers	2	Braslockmakers	1



Basket-makers	4	Glayers	2	Perfumer	1
Cordwinder	1	Gunstockmaker	1	Packthredmaker	1
Cowpers	12	Guilders	2	Preachers	11
Chirurgions	9	Goldrawers	6	Pearldriller	1
Comemakers	2	Goldspinner	1	Padlockmaker	1
Cookes	11	Goldbeater	1	Picturemakers	11
Cutlers	22	Hatbandmakers	5	Pottmakers	2
Chaudlers	16	Hatinaker	1	Perlepercer	1
Crosbowmakers	3	Hoseyers	3	Silke throwsters	12
Crewell <sup>a</sup> sceller	1	Hempdressers	1-1	Stonecutters	9
Clockmakers	15	Jewellers	35	Sleave makers	64
Cutter	1	Joyners	20	Silversmithes	3
Carvers	3	Inlayers	2	Saylemakers	3
Doctors	10	Inholder	1	Scholemasters	16
Distillers	3	Imbroyderers	10	Sugar bakers	4
Drawers	1	Inginer	1	Sholemaker	1
Dyers	39	Instrument-maker	1	Shomakers	43
Dyamond cutters	25	Locksmith	1	Skinner	1
Dauncers	3	Labourer	1	Souceman <sup>b</sup>	1
Flaxmen	2	Lawyer	1	Silkewinders	5
Feltmaker	1	Letherdressers	6	Scrivener	1
Factors	13	Merchants	183	Sivemakers	4
Flower-maker	1	Millers	4	Sempster	1
Gravers	10	Mercers	2	Spinster	1
Grocer	1	Needle-makers	2	Smithes	1
Goldsmithes	20	Ordinary keepers	14	Shipwright	1
Glasmakers	10	Posts	4	Sattenlacemaker	1
Gummemakers	5	Printer	1	Taylers	148
Glaspainter	1	Painters	13	Twisters of worsted	3
Gardners	4	Pinner	1	Toothdrawer	1

<sup>a</sup> Fine worsted; used in fringe, garters, &c.

<sup>b</sup> Pickler or salter? Souceman, *Du.* Salt.



Tobackoeseller	1	Watchmakers	2	Seller of lymen	1
Thredmakers	11	Weavers	349	Workman in gold	1
Thredtwisters	9	Windster	1	Maryners	2
Trusmaker	1	Filesmith	1	Musicons	3
Tyermakers	2	Notary publiq	2	—	
Victuallers	4	Tennis court keepers		Trades	121
Wyerdrawer	1	and rackett mak-		Of the several	
Woolcombers	2	ers	3	trades	1349
Whitsters <sup>a</sup>	2				

The complaints had commenced early in the King's reign. On 22nd July, 1605, it was alleged that the English merchants were injured because foreigners were allowed to export baize and other goods without paying double custom,<sup>b</sup> and the Lord Treasurer (Dorset) thought the granting of denization to strangers so prejudicial to the crown that he declined making out thirty denizations till he had consulted with the Council.<sup>c</sup> Sir George Waldegrave suggested to Salisbury<sup>d</sup> various restrictions to be laid on aliens and recusants. In April, 1606, a bill was prepared to compel merchant strangers who were naturalized to employ all the money received in imports on goods for exportation;<sup>e</sup> and in the next year a double duty was imposed upon baize as upon cloth<sup>f</sup> exported.

At the same time encouragement was given to the extension of manufactures here. The "New Drapery" was set up at Hatfield, Herts; the planting of mulberry trees for the sake of the growth of silk was especially favoured<sup>g</sup>; whilst, on 27th Nov. 1610, a licence was granted to the East India Company<sup>h</sup> to admit merchant strangers

<sup>a</sup> Washers or bleachers of linen; "Carry it among the *whitsters* in Datchet mead." *Merry Wives of Windsor*, Act 3, sc. 3.

<sup>b</sup> S. P. O. vol. xv. No. 15.

<sup>c</sup> Ib. No. 19.

<sup>d</sup> Ib. vol. xviii.

<sup>e</sup> Ib. vol. xx. No. 6.

<sup>f</sup> Ib. vol. xxvi. No. 32.

<sup>g</sup> Ib.

<sup>h</sup> Ib. vol. lviii.



into their society to trade and have the same privileges as natives of England.

Yet the citizens of London were strong in their representations of the grievances of the freemen by reason of the artizans and tradesmen who engrossed the Dutch and French trade.<sup>a</sup> A committee was appointed in July 1615 to consider the grievances caused by aliens; and the Weavers' Company of London<sup>b</sup> certified that the strangers employed more workmen than were allowed by statute, and then concealed them when search was made; that they lived more cheaply, and therefore sold more cheaply, than the English; that they imported silk lace contrary to law, and engrossed the custom to foreigners; and the Company suggested that, the wars and persecutions which drove them to England being over, they should be compelled to return;<sup>c</sup> whilst others (as we have seen) complained that they multiplied so fast as to enhance the price of provisions, lodging, &c., and, by their ingenious machinery, usurped the trade from the English.<sup>d</sup>

To enable the Council to judge of these complaints an Order in Council was passed on 6th Sept. 1618, requiring a return of the strangers dwelling in London and its liberties, with the places of their birth and under what sovereignty they depended; and we have returns made by the City, and by the constables of St. Saviour's, St. Olave, St. George, the Clink, and St. Mary Magdalen Ber-

<sup>a</sup> Ib. 1611, vol. lxv. No. 50.

<sup>b</sup> Ib. 1615, No. 56.

<sup>c</sup> The hostility went so far, that, in 1616 (Ib. No. 74), the council refused to allow Paul Zimmerman, a denizen, to erect a house within the city for refining sugar, although there were few Englishmen in the trade, and his application was supported by the Grocers' Company, the Attorney-General having decided that the erection of sugar houses by aliens would prejudice the refiners of the city. (Ib. vol. lxxxviii. No. 98.)

<sup>d</sup> Ib. No. 112.



mondsey, as well as of Newington and Lambeth.<sup>a</sup> These returns resulted in no good to the complainants, who renewed in 1621 their statement of the inconvenience arising from the great influx of strangers, and proposals were made for a yearly registry, for exacting quarterage according to their station, for forbidding the use of retail trades, for the regulation of the number of apprentices, and for restricting their use of fairs and markets;<sup>b</sup> and, on 30th July, 1621, a commission was issued to the newly appointed Lord Keeper (John Williams), the Lord High Treasurer (Lionel Lord Cranfield), the Attorney-General (Sir Thomas Coventry), Solicitor-General (Sir Robert Heath), and others, to consider of the statutes concerning aliens, and either to induce them to conform with the laws already in force, especially regarding not selling by retail and the use of handicraft trades, or to modify the laws for the better convenience of strangers and good of the subject, under such directions as his Majesty should from time to time prescribe. And on the same day directions were given by the King to the Commissioners to take a yearly account of all aliens resident in England, to permit all wholesale merchants to continue their trade, but to restrain all retailers, unless they would submit to restrictions as to servants and apprentices, and pay quarterage as the English in their several companies did. None who were servants to the English were to be taxed, except for registration, but all were to give bond to keep these orders, or else depart the realm; and all refractory persons were to be dealt with according to law. In January, 1622,<sup>c</sup> the Goldsmiths' Company complained of 183 alien Goldsmiths for making counterfeit jewels and engrossing trade,

<sup>a</sup> Ib. vol. xcix. Nos. 22-4, 42-7, and vol. exviii. The names in the London returns in 1618 are printed in the Appendix (post, p. 60), to make the lists more complete.

<sup>b</sup> Ib. 1621, No. 146.

<sup>c</sup> Ib. vol. exxii.



so that the goldsmiths were impoverished, and meaner trades had crept into Goldsmiths' Row in Cheapside and Lombard Street. The Coopers' Company complained of the number of aliens employed as coopers by foreign brewers. The Clockmakers pressed upon the Council the number and deceitful tricks of foreigners practising their trade, and prayed that they might not be allowed to work except for English masters, and that no foreign clocks might be imported; and the Leatherdressers represented the injury to their business by the Dutch, who employed their countrymen to work as journeymen without serving an apprenticeship. The Brokers and Warehousemen were also singled out for attack, and were directed to attend the Commissioners. On 11th March the Cutlers were summoned; and the Clothworkers and Dyers asserted that they were likewise injured. On 7th September the Commissioners ordered that, as the retailing of English goods by strangers was hurtful to home trade, all strangers selling to strangers English goods should pay half the duty on such commodities as would be paid for custom on export; and that all strangers selling English goods to any person should pay half the customs thereon; but little further took place. Any restrictions upon the refugees were unpopular with the mass of the people, however desirable they might appear to the chartered companies.

One of the consequences of the appointment of the Commission was the returns made in March, 1621-2, and April and June, 1622, which we now print, and which were made in obedience to the orders of the Attorney and Solicitor-General.

The ports and towns in which Cecil had directed an examination of strangers in Oct. 1571 were London, in which there were 4631 strangers, Colchester, Harwich, Ipswich, Yarmouth, Norwich, the



Cinque Ports, including Rye, in which there were 641 persons,<sup>a</sup> Southampton, and Boston. Canterbury and Maidstone were not mentioned in Cecil's order, but they were offsets from Sandwich or Winchelsea—the bay and say trade remaining at Sandwich, whilst the silk went to Canterbury about 1561, and the thread to Maidstone soon after.<sup>b</sup> In the returns now printed Harwich, Ipswich,<sup>c</sup> Boston,<sup>d</sup> Yarmouth, and Southampton do not appear. Possibly no permanent settlements had been then made in the three first-named towns, as they are not mentioned by Mr. Burn, and that the residents in Yarmouth and Southampton were in 1622 very few. Mr. Burn has given fully the account of the settlement in the other towns which made returns.

It is not very easy to trace the descendants of the bulk of these settlers, who had come in the days of Elizabeth and her predecessors; but, by the kindness of T. W. King, Esq. F.S.A. York Herald, I am able to give a list of all such families as had their pedigrees or arms recorded in the Visitations of London.

In the Visitation of London, 1634 (MS. Coll. Arms, c. 24), we find the following persons:—

NICHOLAS ABEELS of London; merchant, grandson of Nicholas A. of Rouselaer in Flanders, farrier to the Emperor of Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 221).

PHILIP BARLAMACLIE of London; son of Michael B., and grandson of Francisco B. Ped. and arms (p. 41).

<sup>a</sup> This list, with other particulars of the refugees in Sussex, has been printed in the Sussex Arch. Coll. vol. xiii. p. 180. See also Holloway's Hist. of Rye.

<sup>b</sup> Burn, pp. 38, 202.

<sup>c</sup> For the settlement in Ipswich, see post, p. xx.

<sup>d</sup> No notice is made of Walloons or French settlers in Boston by Mr. Pishey Thompson in his History, 2nd ed. 1856.



ANTHONY BASSANO of London, gent.; grandson of Anthony B. a Venetian. Ped. and arms (p. 152).

ABRAHAM BEE of London, merchant; son of Garlah B. of Aueon in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 28).

JACOB BLOOME of London; grandson of Nicholas B. of Amsterdam. Ped. and arms (p. 241).

MARCUS BRANDT of London, merchant; son of Daniel B. of Hambrough in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 270 b).

PETER BULTEEL of London, merchant; son of James B. of Tourney in Henalt. Ped. and arms (p. 300).

PETER CHAMBERLAINE of London, doctor in physick; eldest son of Peter C. of London, practitioner in physick, son of William C. of Paris in France, who fled into England at the massacre; a younger son of . . . C. of Tankerville in Normandy, who had twenty-two sons and one daughter. Ped. and arms (p. 558). The pedigree is continued in the next Visitation of London, 1664. See also Munk's Roll of the Royal College of Physicians, i. 458.

WILLIAM CONRADUS of London, vintener; grandson of Frederick C. of Lubeck, a Hans town in Germany. Ped. and arms (p. 346.)

~ SIR THOMAS COTEEL of London, Knt.; grandson of Anthony C. of Antwerp, merchant, whose evidences were burnt at the sacking thereof, about a<sup>o</sup> 1567. Ped. and arms (p. 259).

TIMOTHY CRUSO (see post, p. 20) of London, merchant, son of John C. of Norwich, and grandson of Henry C. of Hownescoat in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 427). He married the daughter of John Pyrot; by whom he had a son, John Cruso of Norwich, who married Jane daughter of Giles Verlineke; and by her he had issue John his eldest son; Timothy Cruso of London, merchant, 2nd son,



who was living in 1634, and who married Katherine daughter of Charles Planter in Flanders; 3, Aquila; 4, Anthony; and Prescilla. Timothy had issue, Timothy his eldest son, John, Petronella, Rebecca, and Sarah. In Jones's Brecknockshire, vol. ii. p. 746, a John Cruso, LL.D., is mentioned as Chancellor of St. David's in 1665, and was a native of Yarmouth. He died in 1681, leaving a widow and several children. His will was proved at Brecon. (Ex inf. T. W. King, York Herald.)

JAQUES DE BEST of London, merchant; son of Jaques de B. of Bruges in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 333).

JOHN DE LA BARR of London, merchant; grandson of Loys de la B. of Monz in Henalt in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 6 b).

JAMES DESMAISTRIS of London; son of John D. of Holland. Ped. and arms (p. 215).

WILLIAM DE VISIER of London, merchant; grandson of William De V. of Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 27 b).

PETER DU BOYS of London, merchant; grandson of Guylliam de Boys, neere Lisle in Flanders (p. 371).

SAMUEL FORTERIE of London, merchant; grandson of John F. of Flaunders. Ped. and arms (p. 222).

ABRAHAM FORTRY of London, merchant; grandson of Nicholas de la Fortrye of Little Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 154 b).

JOHN HELDT of London, merchant; son of Henneng H. of Dietmarsch in Holsten, and of Hambrough. Ped. and arms (p. 270).

ADRYAN HENRIX of London, merchant; grandson of Henry II. of Antwerp in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 121).

PHILIP JACOBSON of St. Margaret's parish in Billingsgate Ward in Lond., one of the King's Jewellers; son of Jacob J. of Antwerpe. Ped. and arms (p. 77 b).



ANGELL KEERMER of London, stranger; son of Angell K. of Rouremont in Gilderland. Ped. and arms (p. 507).

JOHN KIPP of London, merchant; son of Peter K. of Cullud in Germany (p. 121).

JOHN LAMOTT of London, merchant; grandson of Bowdwin L. of Ipre in Flanders. Ped. and arms (p. 198).

THOMAS LA TOMBE, borne in Norwiche a<sup>o</sup> 1573, living in London 1634; son of Thomas la Tombe of Turcoigne, who came into England about 1558, at such time as the Duke d'Alva afflicted those parts; and lived and died in Norwich. His father, Thomas la T. was of Turcoigne nigh Tournay in Henigo, one of the 7 provinces (p. 363).

PETER LEMARTS of London, brewer; grandson of Leonard L. of the dukedom of Gulick in the Netherlands (p. 376).

JOHN LE THIEULLIER of London, merchant; grandson of John le T. of Vallancine in Henolt. Arms and ped. (p. 256). A pedigree also entered at the Visitation of London in 1687 by Sir John Lethieullier, Knt. (p. 222).

JOACHIM MATTHEWS; son of a burgomaster of the town of Helne in ye duchie of Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 428).

RICHARD MICO of London; descended from Gilbert M. a second son of Mico, a<sup>ts</sup> Micault; originally of the countye called Lisle de France; came into Eng. in the tyme of H. 7. Arms and ped. (p. 608 b).

JAQUES OYLES of London, merchant; son of John O. of Brussels in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 128).

WILLIAM PAGGENS of London, brewer; grandson of William Paggin of . . . neere Gulick in the Low Countries (p. 278).

MATHEW QUESTER of London, esquire extraordinary for the



body of King Charles, aged 74, 1633; grandson of Mathew Q. of Brudges in Flanders. Arms and ped. (p. 168 b).

PETER RICHAUT of London, merchant; grandson of Peter R. of Braband. Arms and ped. (198 b).

GILES VANDERPUTT of London, merchant; son of Henry V. of Antwerpe. Arms and ped. (p. 291 b). Pedigree continued in next Visitation of London. Sir Peter was sheriff of London in 1684.

ARNOLD VAN WÜCKERFLOT of London; son of Jacob Van W. of Utrecht. Arms and ped. (p. 264).

SAMUEL VASSALL of London, merchant; grandson of John V. who was sent into England by his father, a Frenchman of Rinart by Cane in Normandy, by reason of the troubles then there (p. 108).

SIR CORNELIUS VERMUYDEN of Hatfield, co. York, and of London, Knt.; son of Giles V. of Seint Martinsdike<sup>a</sup> in Zeland. Arms and ped. (p. 43). The celebrated engineer. See Hunter's South Yorkshire, vol. i. pp. 160 and 490, and Smiles' History of Engineering.

THOMAS VYOLET of London, goldsmith; grandson of Rafell V., borne in Antwerp. Arms and ped. (p. 382 b).

THOMAS WATERS of London, gentleman; grandson of John De Water of Antwerp in Brabant. Arms and ped. (p. 200 b).

In the Visitation of London, 1664 (MS. Coll. of Arms, D. 19), there are these additional pedigrees, but without arms:—

NICOLAS CORCELLIS of London, merchant; son of Zeagar C. of Rusclier in Flanders (p. 38). James C. was M.D. Lond. 1664.

DANIEL DUTHAIS; son of Daniel D. of St. Martin's in the Isle of Ree, Gent. (p. 134 b).

<sup>a</sup> In the Isle of Tholen, near the mouth of the Scheldt.



ABRAHAM HOVENER of London, merchant; descended from the Low Countries (p. 59 b).

JEAN DE LILLIERS (see post, p. 8) of London, merchant; son of Jean de L. of Canterbury (p. 7).

JACOB LUCIE of London, merchant; son of John L. of London, merchant, and of Antwerp (p. 23).

II. The first three pages (27, 28, 29) of the second class of lists refer to those travellers of the Roman Catholic faith who made returns of their residences to the Secretary of State pursuant to the following amended Order in Council, made on 19th November, 1678, in consequence of the former proclamation of 30th October having been thought to deprive merchant strangers carrying on trade in London and Westminster of the privileges they had up to that time enjoyed. For copies of this minute, and of the minute of 28th July, 1681, I am indebted to the kindness of Robert Lemon, jun., Esq.

At the COURT at WHITEHALL, Tuesday, the 19th of November, 1678.  
Present, the King's Most Excellent Mat<sup>y</sup> in Councill.

Whereas His Mat<sup>y</sup>, by his late Royall Proclamation, bearing date the 30<sup>th</sup> day of October last, did strictly charge and command all persons being Popish Recusants, or so reputed, to depart and retire themselves and their families on or before the 7<sup>th</sup> day of this instant November from His Mat<sup>y</sup>s Royall Palaces of Whitehall, Somerset House, St. James's, the Citys of London and Westm<sup>r</sup>, and from all other places within Ten miles distance of the same, His Mat<sup>y</sup>, upon further consideracōn, was graciously pleased to declare in Councill, That the said Proclamation was not meant to extend to any Merchants Strangers of the Romish Religion residing in or near this city upon account of Trade, who in all times past have had y<sup>e</sup> freedome of remayning here, so as they give in their names and places of habitation respectively to the Lord Mayor of the City of London within six dayes after notice of this order;<sup>a</sup> neither to strangers

<sup>a</sup> Approved in Councill the 20th, and ordered to be printed and published.



(other then Popish Priests and Jesuits), who out of curiosity come into this Kingdome as Travellers, so as they give in their names, together with the Places where they lodge, within six dayes after the date of these presents, after their arrival here, to one of His Mat<sup>es</sup> Principall Seeretaries of State. But that such Merchants Strangers and Forrainers as aforesaid have the same Liberty of residing at or comynge to the Places above mentioned, as if the aforesaid Proclamation had never been issued. And of this His Mat<sup>es</sup> pleasure as well the Lord Mayor of the City of London for y<sup>e</sup> time being as His Mat<sup>es</sup> Principall Sec<sup>re</sup>tey of State are to take notice, and to enter y<sup>e</sup> names of such Merch<sup>ts</sup> Strangers and Forrainers accordingly, in a Booke to be kept for that purpose.

The remainder of the lists refers to the Protestants who fled from France during the years 1681–1688, in consequence of the troubles there.

In the Correspondence of HENRY SAVILE (published by our Society in 1858) many references are made to the renewed persecutions of the Protestants in France. On 5th June, 1679, he told his brother, Viscount Halifax, that the French Protestants trembled for fear of some violent persecution, and were ready to go to England in such vast numbers as would be of great advantage to the nation, if, by ready naturalization, it could be made easy to them; the crowd and the number talking of nothing but the necessity of the King declaring himself Protector of the whole Protestant religion, and living in hopes of seeing that glorious day. On 22nd July, 1681, he pressed the matter yet more strongly on Seeretary Sir Leoline Jenkins, and declared that, with the hopes of naturalization, a considerable number of wealthy people, ready with great summs, would come over, and he had prepared a body of men that would have brought the manufacture of *sail-cloth*, so much wanted in England. The Ministers warmly supported these



proposals; a subscription, under Royal letters, was opened; and, after the report of a Committee to the King in Council, on 28th July, 1681, the following order for granting free letters of denization was agreed to by the Council:

At the Court at HAMPTON COURT, this 28th day of July, 1681,  
Present, the King's Most Excellent Majesty in Council.

His Mat<sup>y</sup>, by His Ord<sup>r</sup> in Councell of y<sup>e</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> of July instant, having been graciously pleased to referre a Memorial p'sented to His Mat<sup>y</sup> in behalf of y<sup>e</sup> distressed Protestants abroad, to y<sup>e</sup> consideracōn of y<sup>e</sup> Rt Hon<sup>ble</sup> y<sup>e</sup> L<sup>ds</sup> Com<sup>tee</sup>s of this Board for trade and plantacōns, w<sup>th</sup> direccōns to report their opinion thereupon; and their Lo<sup>ps</sup> having this day made their report to His Mat<sup>y</sup> in Councill, His Mat<sup>ie</sup>, upon due consideracōn thereof had, was pleased to declare, that he holdes himselfe obliged in honour and conscience to comfort and support all such afflicted Protestants, who, by reason of y<sup>e</sup> rigours and severitys which are vs<sup>d</sup> towards them upon y<sup>e</sup> account of their religion, shall be forced to quitt their native country, and shall desire to shelter themselves under His Mat<sup>y</sup>'s Royall protection for y<sup>e</sup> preservacōn and free exercise of their religion. And in order hereunto His Mat<sup>ie</sup> was pleased further to declare, that he will grant unto every such distressed Protestant who shall come hither for refuge, and reside here, His Letters of Denization under the Greate Seale without any charge whatsoeuer, and likewise such further priviledges and imunitys, as are consistent with the Laws, for the liberty and free exercise of their trades and handierrafts, and that His Mat<sup>ie</sup> will likewise recomend it to His Parliamt at their next meeting to passe an Act for ye Generall Naturalization of all such Protestants as shall come over as aferes<sup>d</sup>; and for y<sup>e</sup> further enlarging their Libertys and Franchises granted to them by His Mat<sup>ie</sup> as reasonably may be necessary for them; and for their encouragement His Mat<sup>ie</sup> is likewise pleased to grant unto them that they shall pay no greater dutyes in any case then His Mat<sup>ies</sup> naturall borne subjects, and that they shall have all the priviledges and imunityes that generally His Mat<sup>y</sup>'s native subjects have, for the introduction of their children into schooles and colledges.



And His Mat<sup>ie</sup> was likewise pleased to order, and it is hereby ordered accordingly, That all His Mat<sup>ies</sup> officers, both Civill and Military, doe give a kind reception to all such Protestants as shall arrive within any of His Mat<sup>ies</sup> Ports in this Kingdome, and to furnish them with free Passe Ports, and give them all assistance and furtherance in their journeys to the places to w<sup>ch</sup> they shall desire to goe. And the Right Hon<sup>ble</sup> the Lords Comm<sup>rs</sup> of His Mat<sup>ys</sup> Treasury are to give orders to the Comm<sup>rs</sup> of His Mat<sup>ies</sup> Customes to suffer the said Protestants to passe free with their goods and household stufte, whether of a greater or a smaller value, together with their tooles and instruments belonging to their crafts or trades, and generally all what belongs to them that may be imported according to the Lawes now in force, without exacting any thing from them.

And for the further relief and encouragem<sup>t</sup> of y<sup>e</sup> s<sup>d</sup> necessitous Protestants, His Mat<sup>ie</sup> hath been pleased to give order for a Generall brief through His Kingdome of England, Dominion of Wales, and Towne of Berwicke, for collecting ye charity of all well-disposed persons for the relieve of the said Protestants who may stand in need thereof. And, to the end that when any such come over, being strangers, they may know where to addresse themselves to fitting persons to lay their requests and complaints before His Mat<sup>ie</sup>, His Mat<sup>ie</sup> was graciously pleased to appoint the Most Reverend Father in God His Grace the Lord Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, and the Rt Reverend Father in God the Lord Bishop of London, or either of them, to receive all the said requests and petitions, and to present the same to His Mat<sup>ie</sup>, to the end such order may bee given therein as shall be necessary.

After the order had been made H. Savile, on 21st Nov. 1681, introduced to Sir L. Jenkins a Protestant linendraper who would be able to give him some lights into the method of bringing the manufacture of *sail-cloth* into England—"the project," he adds, "I have always appeared so fond of." The linendraper was no doubt M. Bonhomme, and under him the manufacture was most prosperously established. In this same year the Company of Elders and



Deacons of Threadneedle Street, in London, “supplied the funds for the erection of a linen manufactory at IPSWICH, where a great number of French Protestants had colonised ; a Huguenot of Paris, named Bonhomme, taught them to make sail-cloth ; and in 1685 this manufacture was in full operation in that thriving town, from whence it spread so rapidly both in England and Ireland, that, according to Macpherson, the importations from France of this article were reduced from the year 1683 to 1733 by the enormous amount of 500,000*l.*”;<sup>a</sup> and England was relieved from her dependence on Brittany and Normandy for this important maritime article.

A few years later the manufacture of *litestring* was also introduced into Ipswich. On November 28th, 1693, it was agreed that fifty families of “French Protestants that manufacture *litestring* shall be admitted inhabitants in this town ; and they shall have 20*s.* each family ; and the charges of coming to the town shall be found by the town ; and they shall have a church minded for them, and an allowance for their minister of 20*l.* a year for two years ; and that they shall not be rated or put into any office for seven years ; and that Mr. Snelling shall go to London to treat with the Frenchmen about this business.”<sup>b</sup>

At length, in October 1685, the proclamation known as the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes was issued : and the Visitation of London in 1687 (MS. Coll. of Arms, K. 9), which has some later entries, contains particulars of the following additional families, who, as in the preceding visitations, being respectively settled and established in this country, were summoned before the Heralds, and had their pedigrees, and, in some cases, their arms recorded or disallowed, as the case might be :—

<sup>a</sup> Ulster Journal of Arch. No. 7.

<sup>b</sup> Clarke’s Hist. of Ipswich, 1830, p. 68.



ABRAHAM BEAKE, citizen and merchant of London; grandson of Francis Beake, who was born in Norwich, whose ancestors came out of Flanders. Arms<sup>a</sup> and ped. (p. 196).

JOHN CARBONEL, late one of the secretaries to Louis XIV., King of France; and

WILLIAM CARBONEL, of London, merchant; grandsons of Nicholas Carbonel, of the parish of Marigni, Visconte de Constantin, gent. Their father was named Thomas, and was a merchant at Caen in Normandy. Arms and ped. (p. 232).

SIR JOHN CHAMPANTE, of Dublin, knt., and of St. Andrew's, Holborn, co. Middlesex, in 1692. He was Deputy Vice Treasurer, Treasurer at War, and Receiver-General for the Kingdom of Ireland, 1671 to 1685. He was great-great-grandson of Gregory Ciampanti, whose son Peter was of London. Arms and ped. (p. 406).

SIR EDWARD DES BOUVERIE, (p. 88) of St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, London, Knt., son of Edward Des Bouverie, who was born at Canterbury, and grandson of Laurence Des Bouverie, of Lisle in Flanders. At Sandwich, in 1568, Laurence Des Bouveries paid 20s. to the poor for selling Bayes.<sup>b</sup> Arms and ped. (p. 219) (from whom the Earl of Radnor descends). The name appears as Desbouuries in the Canterbury Return (post, p. 8).

JAMES LORDELL of London, merchant; grandson of John L., who came over from Flanders upon the persecution in the time of the Duke d'Alva, and seated in England. Arms allowed upon a certificate of Brabant King of Arms, and ped. (p. 2).

SIR PETER PARRAVICIN, Knt., Alderman of London; son of

<sup>a</sup> He vouch'd for arms from an escocheón used at the funeral of his brother, Samuel Beake, of London, merchant, but it does not appear that they were allowed.

<sup>b</sup> Burn, p. 56.



Peter P., who was born in the Valtolin near Milan in Italy, and came and settled in London, and died about the year 1675. Arms<sup>a</sup> and ped. (p. 207). Peter the father married Rachel Albertini, an Italian, by whom he had two sons; James the eldest died about 1622 unmarried; Peter the second married Rebecca, daughter of Peter Fountain of London, merchant. She died 1669. They had three daughters, Rebecca unmarried 1687, Hester died an infant, and Mary. Sir Peter died 29th January, 1696, æt. 59, and was buried at St. Dunstan's-in-the-East, as was also his daughter Mary, who died 3rd May, 1727, æt. 56 years.<sup>b</sup>

FRANCIS TYSSEN of London, merchant; son of Francis T. of Gant in Flanders, afterwards of Ulyssing in Zealand. Arms and ped. (p. 16). Apollonia the wife of Daniel, and mother of the first Francis T., was a great-niece of Bishop Ridley. The family is represented by Wm. George Tyssen Amhurst of Foulden, co. Norfolk, lord of the manor of Hackney.<sup>c</sup>

SIR EDWARD WALDO, second son of Daniel W., citizen and clothworker, who fined for Alderman and Sheriff, and died 1661. (Ped. p. 330.) Sir Edward had six brothers, of whom Joseph was a silkman in London.

When these Lists were proposed to the Council of the Camden Society to be printed, my late friend Peter Levesque, Esq. F.S.A.,

<sup>a</sup> He alleged that his father was an Italian lately come into England. The arms, *Azure, a swan argent*, were from a vellum escutcheon, painted in London, and taken from a seal, the colours being the painter's fancy; Sir Peter did not know what colours belonged to his coat; and the arms do not appear to have been allowed. In Harl. MS. 5802, Le Neve's "Knights' Pedigrees," it is stated that Sir Peter was knighted at Windsor Castle, 19th June, 1687, and that he was a poor lad from Italy, and had been butler to Charles Torriano. See also Notes and Queries, 3rd series, vol. i. pp. 110, 179, 234.

<sup>b</sup> Murray's Account of St. Dunstan in the East, p. 56.

<sup>c</sup> Burke's Landed Gentry.



and a Member of the Council of our Society, was kind enough to take charge of them with the view of giving from his own peculiar sources of information a somewhat extended notice of such of the families as are still living in this country. His illness prevented him from carrying out his purpose, and on his death the papers were found without any MS. notes. Other circumstances have since arisen which render the inquiries and search more difficult than they would have been, and I must content myself with some very short particulars which, with the aid of Sir Charles George Young, Garter, and of Lancaster and York Heralds, I have been able to bring together with facility.

**AUBERTIN, MARY** and **MARY ANNE** (p. 48). Francis A. of the city of Metz in Lorraine, merchant ; married Edune Cousturier, and had a son, Paul A. of Metz, who was born 27th July 1612, which Paul married Judith Pierson, by whom he had two sons, John, who was dead in 1718, and Paul A. of Metz, born 7th Nov. 1650. He married Judith Figuier, who was living a widow in 1718. The first-mentioned Paul had also two daughters, whose names are not mentioned in the pedigree. He was grandfather of Peter A., who was born at Neufchâtel; he was for many years a merchant in the city of London,<sup>a</sup> and retiring to Banstead, Surrey, “to spend the evening of his days,” died there 12th June, 1808, in the 83rd year of his age, leaving Ann his widow, who also died there 31st July, 1825, in her 90th year. (M. I. Banstead.) Their son, the Rev. Peter A., vicar of Chipstead, died 9th Nov. 1861, at the age of 81, leaving a numerous family.

**AURIOL, JOHN** (p. 39), and **ISAAC** (p. 57). This family came from Lyons, and is still found in England. Henrietta, daughter

<sup>a</sup> MSS. Coll. Arms, Arundel II. p. 25.



and heiress of Peter A., of Coleman Street, London, merchant, married 31st Jan. 1748, the hon. Robert Hay, successively Bishop of St. Asaph and Archbishop of York; who succeeded as 9th Earl of Kin noull.<sup>a</sup> The Rev. Edward A. is rector of St. Dunstan's-in-the-West.

BOSANQUET, DAVID (p. 49), was son of Pierre B. He came from Lunel in Languedoc, and was ancestor of all the numerous branches of the family in England, of whom Sir John Bernard B. was one of H. M. judges. John, the brother of David, was naturalised by Act of Parliament in 1703. A Catholic branch, which remained in France, became extinct about 20 years since. (Ex inf. S. R. Bosanquet, Esq.)<sup>b</sup>

CHEVALIER, JOHN (p. 45); DANIEL (p. 49 and 57). Samuel Le C. was minister of the French Church in London in 1591, and in Canterbury in 1595. A pedigree of a family of this name is in the Add. MS. Brit. Mus. 19,123, fol. 51. Another family has been long settled at Ipswich, from whom in the female line the present Member J. *Chevalier* Cobbold, M.P. is descended. The name is well known in agriculture as that of the introducer of the *Chevalier* barley.

COLTE, MAXIMILIAN and JOHN (p. 80). The births of these sculptors at Arras are not mentioned by Walpole.

D'AGAR, JACOB (p. 30); THEODORE (p. 37). This family has given the name to Agar Town in St. Pancras, Middlesex.

DANSAYS, FRANCIS (p. 55). The family were residents at Rye. William D., a jurat of that town, died in 1787 (M. I.), and the family are now represented by the *Stonhams*.<sup>c</sup>

EMPEROR, WILLIAM (p. 18). In 1664 John E. of Great Yarmouth issued a Tradesman's token.<sup>d</sup>

<sup>a</sup> Douglas, vol. ii. p. 51.

<sup>c</sup> Suss. Arch. Coll. xiii. p. 207.

<sup>b</sup> See also Burke's Landed Gentry.

<sup>d</sup> Manship's Yarmouth, ed. Palmer, ii. p. 100.



GARRET, MARK (p. 79), was born in 1561, and died 1635. He was painter to Queen Elizabeth and Anne of Denmark.<sup>a</sup>

GUERIN, FRANCIS and NICHOLAS (p. 51). The family long continued at Rye, and are now represented in Sussex by the *Crofts*.<sup>b</sup>

HOVENAGLE, ELEAZAR and JOHN (pp. 16, 17). This family had settled in Sandwich temp. Elizabeth. In 1568 Mahieu H. was one of the “diaecres” for making collections for the relief of the poor, and he contributed to their relief in 1571.

HUGHESSEN, JAMES (p. 12), a native of Dunkirk, settled at Dover. He died at Linsted, in Kent, at the house of his son James H., and was buried in Linsted church, 24th March, 1637, aged eighty. Their pedigree and arms were entered at the Visitation of Kent anno 1663; and the pedigree further continued in Coll. Arm. 8 D. 14, 157. The family is now represented by Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, M.P.

JANSSEN, THEODORE (p. 36); ANDREW (p. 51). This family is still flourishing in London and elsewhere.

LA SERRE, JOHN PETER (p. 52). John La Serre, M.D., fled from France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes, and settled in the island of Guernsey. Born at Ville Magne, in Languedoc, in 1682; died 10th January, 1774; and was buried at St. Peter’s Port, Guernsey. He married Esther, daughter of Peter Whitehead, of Guernsey, ancestor of the family now resident in Guernsey.

<sup>a</sup> He is also called Garrard, Gerarts, Gerard, Guerards, Garrats, and Gerardus. In Walpole’s *Anecdotes of Painters* there is a notice of him, and it is stated that “among the Sidney Papers at Penshurst was a letter from Sir Robert Sidney to his lady, about 1597, desiring her to go to Mr. *Garrat’s*, and pay him for the picture of her and the children, so long done and unpaid.” In the last edition of Bryan’s *Dictionary of Painters and Engravers* (1849), there is considerable doubt expressed as to the accuracy of these dates, but the writer was evidently not aware that there was another *Mark Gerrard*, the father of the one now in question, who was also an artist, and with whom he has confounded him. (Ex inf. Wm. Smith, esq. F.S.A.) <sup>b</sup> *Sussex Arch. Coll.* vol. xiii. p. 207.



LE CHEVENIX, PHILIP (p. 34). The family went over to Ireland, and were at Portarlington. On 15th January, 1745-6, Richard Chenevix, Bishop of Killaloe, was translated to Waterford and Lismore.<sup>a</sup>

LE FEVRE or LE FEBVRE, JOSHUA (p. 32); DANIEL (p. 51); LEWIS and SAMUEL (p. 55). The name was originally spelt Le Febvre. The family have been of long standing as medical men. On 15th November, 1660, Nicasius Le Febvre was appointed chemist to Charles II. with a fee of 150*l.* a year. In December of the same year, the name was changed to Nicholas Le Fevre, and he was granted the offices of Chemist and Apothecary in Ordinary to the Royal Family, with a like fee.<sup>b</sup> Sebastian Le F. M.D. of Anjou was admitted a Licentiate of the College of Physicians, London, 22nd December, 1684.<sup>c</sup> From the French family of this name, long settled in Spitalfields, where they had a vault, Lord Eversley is maternally descended. His mother, Helena, the only daughter of John Le F. of Old Ford (who ob. 1800), married Charles Shaw of Lincoln's Inn, who took the name and arms of Le F. in July, 1789.

LOUZADA, J. B. (p. 52). Jacob Baruh Lousada, of the city of London, son of Emanuel Baruh Lousada, of the island of Jamaica, died in October, 1753, and was buried at Mile-End. He married

<sup>a</sup> See Ulster Journal of Archaeology, vol. iii. p. 223, and iv. p. 215.

<sup>b</sup> On 19th Oct. 1661, there arrived for Nicholas Le F. 36 packs of instruments, drugs, and chemical materials, which were to be discharged at St. James, free from Customs. He did not, however, obtain his fees, and when he claimed them the Board of Green Cloth reported that there was but one apothecary allowed for the household, and the place was settled on John Jones. In March 1663 he obtained an order for a fee of 40*l.* a year, and in April 60*l.* a year for board wages, 12*l.* a year for *bawche* of Court, and 4*l.* 19*s.* 6*d.* a month for fuel for laboratory; yet the salary was paid only to the preceding December, and on the settlement of the Household, only one apothecary being again allowed, no provision was made for Le Fevre. Again his arrears were paid, and in Feb. 1664 he was properly added to the Household.—Mrs. Green's Cal. Dom. S. P. O. Charles II.

<sup>c</sup> Munk, Roll of the College of Physicians, vol. i. p. 405.



Abigail, daughter of Isaac Lamego, of Jamaica, by whom he had a family, some of whose descendants are living.<sup>a</sup>

MARTINEAU, GASTON (p. 56). In the French church at Norwich is a tablet in memory of "Gaston M. of Dieppe, surgeon, who left France on the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes in 1685, and settled at Norwich in 1695; and of David M. his son, likewise a skilful surgeon. He married Elizabeth Finch, by whom he left one son and two daughters, and died 29th May, 1729, aged thirty-two. And also of his son David M. born in 1726, and who died 19th November, 1768, aged forty-two, also a surgeon. He married Sarah Meadows, who died in 1800." They were all buried in that church.

The last-mentioned David M. had five sons, Philip Meadows (a surgeon), David, Peter Finch, John, and Thomas; and from these Miss Harriet M. and all the present family of Martineau have descended. (Ex inf. J. Fred. Martineau, Esq.)

MENDEZ, FERDINANDO (p. 52), was physician in ordinary to Catherine the Queen Dowager of Charles II. He was created a fellow of the College of Physicians in London by the charter of James II., and was admitted 12th April, 1687.<sup>b</sup>

METIVIER, JOHN (p. 46). A family of this name is of note in Guernsey, and one member is connected by marriage with the very ancient family of PRIAULX there.

<sup>a</sup> Grants Coll. of Arms, vol. xiii, fol. 255.

<sup>b</sup> Munk, vol. i, p. 434. From the foundation of the College of Physicians in London, many foreigners were admitted, and in addition to the names already given Dr. Munk mentions the following among the admissions between 1681 and 1689:—

JOHN DUPRAY, M.D. of Montpellier; Lie. 1 Oct. 1688.

JOHN GROENVELT, M.D. of Daventer in Holland; Lie. 2 April, 1683.

PHILIP GUIDE, M.D. of Montpellier, Lie. the same day.

JOSHUA LE FLEURE, created a fellow by charter of James II., admitted 12 April, 1687.

LEWIS LE VASCEUR, a Parisian; Lie. 2 Oct. 1683.

JOSEPH MAUCLEER, M.D. of Montpellier; Lie. 8 June, 1689.

HENRY MORRELLI, an Italian; Lie. 25 June, 1684.

JOHN PEACHI of Caen; Lie. 26 July, 1683.



MINET, AMBROSE and ISAAC (p. 58). Ambrose M. was born about 1605 at Cormon or its vicinity in Picardy. He was a freeman and inhabitant of Calais, and died there in 1675. He married Susan Haffrongue, by whom he had a numerous family, who were dispersed in consequence of the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes. His widow, and sons Thomas and Isaac, landed at Dover in 1686. Thomas settled at Canterbury; and Isaac, who was born at Calais in 1660, settled in London with his brother Ambrose. The pedigree and arms of this family were recorded in Coll. Arm. in the latter part of the last century.<sup>a</sup>

MORILLON, JACOB and ANDRE (p. 8); ROBERT (p. 9); JOHN (p. 10). The family have continued in Kent to the present time.

OUVRI, JAMES, (p. 39), also used as a Christian name by the Reusseau family (p. 53), became settled in Spitalfields, and were owners of freeholds there in the early part of the last century. Frederic Ouvry, Esq., now Treasurer of the Society of Antiquaries, traces his descent from John Ouvry, b. 1707 and ob. 1774, who married Mary Beauvoir, and had two daughters, one of whom, Magdalen, died unmarried in 1755, and the other, Mary, married Peter Saubergue; and one son, Peter, who married Francisca, eldest daughter of Aimé Garnault, of Coleman Street, and Bull's Cross, Enfield, a proprietor of lands in Beds,<sup>b</sup> and granddaughter of Aymé G., a family of note in Picardy, but now extinct in the male line in England. The father of Sir Samuel Romilly<sup>c</sup> married Margaret, only d. of Aymé G., sen., and aunt of Francisca O. The eldest son

<sup>a</sup> MS. Coll. Arms, Norfolk, ii. p. 2.

<sup>b</sup> Her sister Anne married Cuthbert Fisher, and her sister Sarah Mary married Thomas Ingram. MS. Coll. Arms, Q. 1, fol. 107.

<sup>c</sup> Peter Romilly, the father, was born in 1684 at Montpellier in France, and came to England from Geneva, which he visited in 1701. (Memoirs of Sir. Samuel Romilly, i. pp. 2-4.) The Master of the Rolls is not therefore a descendant of one of the refugees driven out of France on the revocation of the Edict of Nantes.



of Peter and Francisca O. was Peter Aimé O., who married Sarah Amelia Delamain, and left six children: the Rev. Peter O., married, and has issue; Lieut.-Col. Henry Aimé O., C.B., married; Frederic O., Treas.S.A., married; Rev. John North Ouvry North; Francisca Ingram O.; and Sarah Mary O., married Francis Sibson, M.D., F.R.S. The name still continues in the neighbourhood of Dieppe.

PAGET, CÆSAR (p. 47). A French family of this name, still flourishing in Leicestershire, was settled there in the time of Elizabeth by Valerian P. He had a son Leonard, whose descendant, Thomas P. of Humberstone, is the present head of the family, and Charles P., one of the younger branch, is now M.P. for Nottingham. This Caesar was however of a different family.

PALLAVICINI, J. C. (p. 28). A portion of this family was settled in London as early as 1581, when Horatio P., who was an Italian of the state of Genoa, was returned as one of the strangers who did not go to church,<sup>a</sup> and in 1588 he subscribed 300*l.* towards the loan to the queen,<sup>b</sup> Nicholas de Gozzi being the only other stranger who subscribed so large an amount. Horatio P., who was of Babraham, co. Camb. was knighted, and was of considerable importance in the reign of Elizabeth. Many particulars of him are given in Malcolm's *Londinium Redivivum*, vol. i. pp. 344-5, and in Hawkins's edition of *Ignoramus*, p. x.<sup>c</sup> His funeral achievements are displayed in the MSS. of the College of Arms, I. 16, and there is an elaborate pedigree of the family in Litta's *Celebrated Italian Families*, vol. iii. James Crosby, Esq., F.S.A., has kindly sent me the following extracts from the parish registers of London:—

<sup>a</sup> Burn, p. 7 n.      <sup>b</sup> Ib. p. 11.

<sup>c</sup> The tradition is, that he came into England in the reign of Mary to collect the Pope's dues or taxes. On Mary's death he became a Protestant, procured letters of naturalization, and pocketed the money he had received for the Pope. This story was perhaps invented by way of accounting for the pecuniary troubles of his descendants.



ST. BOTOLPH, BISHOPSGATE. Baptisms: 1600, April 25, Henry the sonne of Sir Horatio Paulavicino, kn<sup>t</sup>, baptized. Ye Countess of Shrosburie, the yeonge, deputie for y<sup>e</sup> Queenes Majestie, being godmother; the Lord Treasurer and y<sup>e</sup> Earle of Shrosburie godfathers.

ST. GILES, CRIPPLEGATE. Baptisms: 1612-3, Jan. 12, Katherine, daughter of Edward Paulavizene, gent.

Several members of this family married into that of Cromwell.

PAPILLON, DAVID (p. 88). The family were till lately of Aerise Place, Kent, and are now of Crowhurst, Sussex; having intermarried with an heiress of the Pelhams. David was imprisoned three years at Avranches on account of his religion. Thomas P. sat for Dover temp. Charles II., and for London 10th Wm. III. Philip O. P. is now M.P. for Colechester. See also Burke's Landed Gentry, p. 996.

PIGOU, JOHN (p. 35); STEPHEN (p. 40); JAMES (p. 41). The family have continued in Sussex and Kent, and still carry on the manufacture of gunpowder.

RICKEWARD, JACOB (pp. 15 and 16). The name has been slightly corrupted, but the family remain in Sussex.

ROUSSEL, ROWAIN (p. 36); JACOB (p. 53); ISAAC (p. 72). Through the favour of Joseph Gwilt, Esq., F.S.A., I can give the following particulars of this family. Laurens R. was born at Quilleboeuf, 3rd Oct. 1599. His direct descendant, Isaac R., disembarked in London in 1699, from whom descended a R. who married Sir Griffith Meredith, a daughter of whom, Mary Griffith, born June 15th, 1744, married Jan. 16th, 1768, Peter Beuzeville, of Spitalfields. They had two daughters,—Susanna; and Bridget B. born 21st Oct. 1770, who married, 1795, John Curtis Byles, born 1777: she died 17th March, 1829, and he in 1833. Their second son, John Beuzeville Byles, born 1801, married in 1827 Martha Soundy, and is still living at Henley-on-Thames, where, as at Reading, Pangbourne, and other places on the banks of the Thames, silk-mills formerly existed.



TORIN, DANIEL (p. 36); ABRAHAM (p. 37); ELIZABETH (p. 57); SAMUEL (p. 59). The descendants are yet living.

TURQUAND, PETER (p. 48). The family were of Chatel-herault, in the department of Vienne, near Poitiers, and are still in London.

VARENNE, JOHN DE (p. 50). The family still remains in England. The Rev. G. V., D.D., rector of Westley-Waterless, co. Cambridge, left an only daughter, the wife of the Rev. Jos. Gill, rector of Staplehurst, Kent, who took the name of Varenne, by licence, 25th April, 1816. Ezekiel G. V. is now a surgeon in Essex.

In the days when these returns were made, the silk manufacture in England existed only in London and Canterbury.<sup>a</sup> The free-men of the city of London carrying on the trade of Silk-throwers were erected into a fellowship by an order of the Court of Aldermen in the reign of James I.; but, finding themselves too weak to rectify abuses and establish ordinances for the true working of that trade, by which 6,000 or 7,000 poor people were relieved or sustained, they petitioned Charles I. for a charter of incorporation, which was granted 23rd April 1629. The ordinances were allowed on the 20th July, 1629. After the Restoration the charter was enlarged by Act of Parliament in 1662 (14 Car. II. c. 15), by which it was enacted that no person in England should use the trade except after a seven years' apprenticeship, under a penalty of forty shillings a month: and all masters then using the trade, and all who had been apprentices for seven years, and were within London or Westminster, or within twenty miles, were before the 25th December, 1662, to be admitted into the Company. At this time the preamble states that above forty thousand persons were employed by the company in and about London. They have never enforced their compulsory powers against persons carrying on trade

<sup>a</sup> At Norwich, Sandwich, and Colchester, stuffs, baizes, and sayes were manufactured.



above twenty miles from London. The statute prohibits them from fixing trade prices.<sup>a</sup>

The Silkmen of London also once ranked as a City Company. They were incorporated by letters patent, 30th May, 1631, and on the 16th March following a proclamation was issued from Newmarket for the well ordering of the silk trade throughout England,<sup>b</sup> but nothing is now known concerning the Company.<sup>c</sup>

The Silk-weavers of Canterbury obtained their charter in 1676.

It was not until 1719 that Mr. (afterwards Sir Thomas) Lombe and his brother erected at Derby the famous silk-mill for throwing silk, from models which he had clandestinely obtained from Italy. From that time the manufacture spread itself widely; and I cannot conclude this Introduction better than by stating that in a list, prepared by Josiah Robinson, Esq., of the places in England in which the throwing is now carried on, there are enumerated sixty-two towns or places, of which the principal are: Bruton, Somerset; Coggeshall; Congleton; Coventry; Derby; Devizes; Evesham; Frome; Gloucester; Huddersfield; Leek; Macclesfield; Manchester; Newcastle-under-Lyne; Norwich; Nottingham; St. Alban's; Sandbach, Cheshire; Stroud, Gloucester; Sudbury; Taunton; Tewkesbury; Tiverton; Tring, Herts; and Watford.

<sup>a</sup> Report of Municipal Corporation Commissioners, 1835, p. 294.

<sup>b</sup> Bruce's Cal. S. P. O. Dom. vol. cexiv. In the next year the silk dyers of London complained that an Act prepared in the preceding year for preventing abuses in silk dyeing had not been passed, and prayed for a separate incorporation, as persons brought up to the trade would better search into the abuses of dyeing. (Ib. S. P. O. Dom. vol. cxxix.)

<sup>c</sup> Mun. Corp. Rep. p. 298.



## FOREIGN PROTESTANTS, AND ALIENS, RESIDENT IN ENGLAND.

Among the State Papers (Domestic) are the following returns of the Reign of James I.:

[Domestic, James I. vol. 131<sup>1</sup> art. 104.]

LONDON.<sup>a</sup>

The howscholders being strangers within the libertie of *St. Martin's le Grand*, London.

Martin Druett.	Garret Vanbedber.	Wyddowe Mynnes.
Alexander Willson.	Gyllam Pullin.	Roger Swarston.
Jacob Poyster.	Anthony Delysseley.	Alexander Murrye.
Jeames Mytchell.	Nycholas Bomersye.	Nycholas Deport.
John Brande.	Bonaventure Lylle.	Gyles Seres.
Anthony Meryck.	Alexander Williamson.	Jeames Smythe.
Lodwyck Tuse.	Harmon De Weman.	Cornelis Cloiepis.
Nycholas Blome.	Jessper Fredryck.	William Peterson.
John Coultryse.	Andryan Deblangye.	Elizabeth Wyatt.
Elyatt Vanderheade.	John Descharse.	Wynkin Poyster.
Matthias Gylbert.	John Seelyc	Robert Younge.
Andryan Vandermer.	Garret Vanderbg.	Gyllam Tyon.
John Pookes.	Gregory Princeell.	Gabriel Harrye.
Henry Tyon.	Peter Frickall.	Arnold Murrye.
Jeames Detuc.	Hansse Cornetis.	Wyddowe Rosinck.
Fraunces Deryckson.	Conrat Rainoldes.	Wydowe Xpian. <sup>b</sup>
Andryan Princeell.	John Jeames.	Gyles Vangalin.

(*In dorso.*) St Martin's lee graund, London.

<sup>a</sup> There remain only portions of the returns from London made to the commissioners appointed in 1621, and I have therefore printed the returns of 1618 in the Appendix (post, p. 60).

<sup>b</sup> *Quere Christian?*



[Domestic, Jac. I. vol. 128, art. 46.]

A note of all such Allien straungers, Frenche and Dutch, which worcke  
and use the CUTLER's trade in and about *London, Westminster,*  
*Strond, Southwarcke, and East Smythfeilde.*

Peter Brocke, denisen, a m <sup>r</sup> of longe tyme.	Baltasar Pheiglar, no denizeine, a servaunt.
Peter Balse, no denisen, a servaunt. Oudenall Cratch, denisen, a ser- vaunt.	Angle Bret Euans, no denizeine, a servaunt.
Gregory Eves, no denizeine, yet worcketh as a M <sup>r</sup> a longe tyme, beinge olde and poore.	Jonas Melshar, denizeine, a ser- vaunt.
George Seate, a denizeine, and a M <sup>r</sup> .	Adam Fasloven, no denizeine, a servaunt.
John Prestwood, no denizein, a servaunt.	Peter Spetzey, denizeine, a M <sup>r</sup> of late tyme.
Lambert Peterson, no denizeine, a servaunt.	Peter Garret, denizeine, a M <sup>r</sup> of longe tyme.
Widowe Lambert, a denizeine a longe tyme.	Haunce Spright, denizeine, a M <sup>r</sup> longe tyme.
William Beillse, no denizeine, a servaunt.	John West, no denizeine, a M <sup>r</sup> of late tyme.
Mathew Margren, a Frencheman, no denizein, a M <sup>r</sup> .	Clem[ent] Semp[er], no denizeine, a servaunt.
John Pawll, a frenchman, a deni- zeine, a M <sup>r</sup> .	John Johnson, no denizeine, a servaunt.
Anthoney Bone, alias Gilberdson, no denizeine, a servaunt.	Jacob Shephard, no denizeine, a servaunt.
John Hannce, a denizeine, a M <sup>r</sup> of longe tyme.	Andrew Frystell, no denizeine, a M <sup>r</sup> .
George Cherretree, no denizeine, a M <sup>r</sup> of longe tyme.	Henry Lyskens, denizeine; havinge sword blades sent him by mar- chauntes from beyonde the seas, to sell by grosse as all other mer-



chaunts do or sholde, he selleth them by dozeine and half dozine, and in smaller nomber by retayle, to the great hurte and damage of the company in generall, and some other particular persons

who bty of the saide swordes blades of others, and beinge free-men do retayle the same, who, by his retaylinge in that manner, ar much hyndered.

(*In dorso.*) A note of alliens straungers using and exercisinge the art of Cutlarie in London, Westminster, Strond, Sowthwarcke, and East Smythfeild, this xj<sup>th</sup> of Marche, 1621.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 128, art. 47.]

The names of the strangers CUTLERS.

<i>Germaine.</i> Peter Spitcer,	S <sup>t</sup> Andrewes in Holborne, Fetter Lane.
<i>Germaine.</i> Clement Slampeare,	S <sup>t</sup> Andrewes in Holborne.
James Lanfan,	Allhallowes Berking.
John Dawson,	Alhallowes great, in Thames Street.
Jacob Shophousey,	Butt[olph's] without Algate.
<i>Germaine.</i> Jonas Melcher,	S <sup>t</sup> Brides.
William Vananwick,	S <sup>t</sup> Brides.
Andrew Fastilo,	S <sup>t</sup> Brides.
Peter Garrett,	S <sup>t</sup> Brides.
— Stonehouse,	S <sup>t</sup> Brides.
Peter ——,	Blackfryers.
John Leonard,	Blackfryers.
— Bremias,	Blackfryers.
Leonard Vandenboan,	S <sup>t</sup> Giles in the Feilds.
<i>Germaine.</i> Gyles Rudd,	S <sup>t</sup> Giles in the Feilds.
John Smith,	S <sup>t</sup> George Southwark.
{Hath been with me, but will advise.}	Peter Brock, S <sup>t</sup> George Southwark.



	Peter Balsc,	St George Southwark.
<i>Germany.</i>	George Cheritree,	Margaretts, Westminster.
	John West,	Olaves, Southwark.
	Anthonie Gilderton,	Thomas Apostle, Southwark.
	Richard Lean,	Stepney, in Ratcliffe Hamblett.
	Oudenall Cratch.	
	Gregory Evers,	in Est Smythfeild, very pore.
	George Seate.	
	John Prestwood,	in St Olaves, by the Church.
	Widow Lambert,	by St Kathrens Dock.
<i>English-born.</i>	Lambert Peterson,	att Mr Jenkes, upon Tower dock.
	William Balse,	is with Lambert, att M <sup>r</sup> Jenkes.
	Mathew Margren,	in Blackfryers, the King's servant,
[Useth not the trade, but is the King's servaunt or messenger.]		
	John Pawll.	
	John Haunse.	
	Baltazer Pheigler.	
	Angle Brett Euans.	
	Oldam Fasloven.	
	Haunse Spright,	by fleet Lane.
	John Johnson,	nere the pumpe in Est smythfeild.
	Henry Liskens.	

These to come at ten of the Clock on Monday morning next.

---

[19 Mar. 1621-2. 19 Jac. I. Ibid. art. 60, 60 1.]

A report made by the Maister and Wardens of the Company of JOYNERS, CEELERS, and CARVERS w<sup>th</sup>in the City of *London*, of all the strangers borne, inhabitinge and dwellinge w<sup>th</sup>in the city of London and liberties thereof, and w<sup>th</sup>in the Boroughe of *Southwarke* (so neare as they can be collected), which doe use the



arte or mistery of joyninge, ceelinge, and carvinge, as well the maisters as the servants, by whome the said Corporacion doe receive greate detriment and losse by meanes of theire private and seacrett woorkinge.

## SOUTHWARKE.

## THE MASTERS.

Harman Jaspers.

Wilbert Spere.

Nicholas Derram.

John Gruell.

Bartell Poule.

John Lovingsbone.

John Wiland.

## THE SERVANTS.

Lucas Sculke.

John Henrickson.

Barne Wildrick.

Charles \_\_\_\_.

Anthony Myros.

**1792540**

## THE DUKES PLACE.

Peter Garlyson.

Joyce Oger.

Derrick Hebden.

Erasmus Henryckson.

Mathyas Murys.

Haunee Kuller.

Nicholas Wolters.

Hance Langman.

Francis Vanaburse with John  
Richman.

John Barnes.

Haunee Ilerick.

John Buck.

Thomas Longe.

John Glorio.

Francis Myros with James Simson.

Thomas Miller als Maller, of the parische of St. Androwes in Holborne,



Dutchman, by profession an instrument maker, and noe denizen (as himselfe reporteth), keepeth a house and servantes.

WILLIAM GOSLON, Maister.

RICHARD BOWTOUN, } Wardens.  
ROBERTE LINTON, }

(Indorsed.) To the right worshipful Sir Rob<sup>t</sup> Heathe, Knight.

JOYNERS.

Erasmus Hendrick,	Dukes place.
Joce Vtgar,	the same.
Symon de Ryall,	Kath. Creechurh.
<i>Newington Green.</i> Samuell Vanhan,	Kath. Creechurh, a silver smith.
Salomon de themps,	Kath. Creechurh, noe trader, a march <sup>t</sup> .
Derrick Holding,	Kath. Creechurh.
Haunce Langman,	Kath. Creechurh.
Harmon Hendrick,	Kath. Creechurh.
Daniell Gallere,	Leonards, Shoreditch.
John Glorye,	Olaves, Hart Street.
Harman Jasper,	The same.
William Nininghurst,	The same.
John Greenwell,	The same.
John Livingston,	The same.
Adam Boulton,	The same, poor and left the trade.
John Willand,	The same.
Bartholomew Powell,	The same.
Wilbert Specce,	The same, workes n <sup>r</sup> my Lo. of Northūb.
John Hendrick,	The same.
Thomas de Longs,	Trinity, Mynories.
Peter Gowatso.	

(Indorsed.) Joyners.

Munday in y<sup>e</sup> afternoon

Charles y<sup>e</sup> man a Baker in Southwark.



[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 139, art. 59.]

Endorsed upon an undated petition of Zacharias Ruyting, Candle-maker of London, " borne in this kingdom altho' of Dutch parents, and married unto a freemans widow with many small children."

## TALLOW CHANDLERS.

Petes Beard.	Robert Wilson.
Abraham Meller.	Daniell Robertes.
Jacob Parkite, Color. not bound.	Samuell Clerk, of a Dutch family, born in England, not bound.
Pascall King.	Leon <sup>d</sup> Vanderlind.
Susann King.	John van Pean.
Bartholomew Vanerunburg.	Daniel Clementy, in St. George lane, neere Puddinge lane.
Zachary Writting.	
— Isaack.	

## CANTERBURY.

[Dom. James I. vol. 131, art. 100.]

The Catalogue of the Names of the Artisans, Strangers, Denisons, and English, borne of the Wallon congregation of *Canterbery*.

## STRANGERS.

Jean du Beuf.	Floren Soufflet.	Jaques du Rien.
Philippe de Neu le viel.	Jaques Huet.	Jean Desmaretz.
Philippe de Neu le jeune.	Andre Pron.	Estienne Dague.
Gilles Motte.	Pierre du Bos.	Nicholas Houque.
Oste Messeman.	Jaqus Bultel.	Michiel Le Clercq.
Vincent Ferrot.	Jaques Meunche.	Jean Houze.
Anthoine de Rache.	Jean Maton.	Corneille Sede.
Anthoine Pron.	Martin François.	Jaques Cardon.
Anthoine Mellon.	Jacob du Bois.	Jean le Clercq.
Jean Oudart.	Roger de Salome.	Toussain Acart.
Esajede Lobeau l'aisne.	Francois Six.	Pierre Mercher.
Esaje Loffroy.	Jean de Beuer.	Charles Oudel.
	Noe Thiery.	Anthoine Lagacô.



Jean Lousart.	Arnold de Lillers.	Quentin Gallemar.
François Lesage.	Anthoine Garauche.	Anthoine Herbaut.
Jaques Desbonuries.	Jean Cornette.	Claude Meignot.
Pierre Marquant.	Andre de Moury.	Jean Martin.
Daniel Le Vefue.	Pierre Laurens.	Daniel Cornuelle.
Abraham Masquiliere.	Amand Wijbaut.	Oste Doffermont.
Jaques Chasteau.	Pierre Flory.	Simon Pesa.
Jean le Blan.	Gilles Guenin.	Jacob Morillon.
Simon Baele.	Jean Messeman.	Jean Barquois.
Jaques le Clercq.	Jaques Pinchon.	Hubert Douchemont.
Daniel Fer.	Jaques de la Marliere.	Bastien Cambien.
Timothée Basure.	Jaques Prevost l'aisne.	Valentin Macarel.
Nicolas Casset.	Amand Tauernier.	Jean Macarel.
Pierre du Bois.	Gille du Val.	Philippe Acart.
Enoe de la Marliere.	Pierre du Hem.	Chrestophel Ferrot.
Pierre de Lespenné.	Pierre Bogart.	Andre Cappon.
Jean de Voghel.	Pierre Lauselle.	Jesse du Pont.
Jean Le Poultre.	Jean Le Blan.	Pierre Cornart.
Anthoine Mahieu.	Robert Le Febure.	Elie Boulenger.
Jean Doize.	Nicolas de Farnacques.	Nicolas de Santhuris.
Pierre Pourtraiet.	Anthoine Canez.	Andre du Rien.
Simon de Lenneaux.	François Paton	Jaques Fremaux.
Jean Brocart.	Rene du Miny.	Jean Meurisse.
Loujs Le Clercq.	Nicolas Cappon.	Anthoine Laoutre.
Isaac du Buisson.	Jaques du Bos.	Jean Rouselle.
Anthoine Jacquemont.	Jaques de Lespaul.	Nicolas Ferrot.
François Jacquemont.	Paul de Farnacques.	George Balaine.
Charles Motti.	Boniface Le Fay.	Jaques Comart.
Jean Petit.	Jean de le Beeque.	Jaques Motte.
Lauren Beth.	Jean Du Bos.	Andre Morillon.
Loujs de Roy.	Guilliane Belengien.	Jean Pierquin.
Jean Cacheur.	Philippe Berthe.	Jaques de Santhuris.
Jean de Lillers l'aisne.	Nicolas François.	Pierre Cottin.
Jean de Lillers le jeune.	Philippe Hennain.	Anthoine Brisseuille.



Guislain Gallemar.	François Blondeau.	Fery Lovedain.
Samuel de le Marlere.	Pierre Ferrot.	Michie Henneton.
Robert Morillon.	Alard Baral.	Loujs du Rien.
Jean Donnaing.	Josse Grimanport.	Quentin Wijbaut.
Isaac de Wee.	Jean de Visme.	Charles Haue.
Jean Prime.	Oste le Mart.	Jean Mannoke.
Jean Martin.	Pasquier Poste.	Michie Le Roy.
Jean de le Porte l'aisne	Denis Wijbaut.	Jean de Neu.
Jean de le Porte le jeune	Jean Courteau.	Jean Snellaert l'aisne.
Israel Caron.	Loujs le doux.	Michie de le Becque.
Anthoine Six.	Pierre le Liceure.	François de Rieque-
Jean Wannesert.	Thomas Six.	bourg.
Lauren de l'Espinne.	Jean grenier.	Jaques de Rieque-
Josse le Long.	Daniel Sotteau.	bourg.
Loujs du Moucheau.	Samuel Desfarnaeques.	Pierre de Rieque-
Jean Wibert.	Jaques Lasutre.	bourg.
Adam Rouselle.	Adam Patte.	Michiel de Goudery.
Jaques Harduc.	François Godefroy.	Guillaume de Santhuris
Anthoine Blondeau.	Abraham Tiery.	Anthoine Coequean.

## ENGLISH BORNE.

Paul Picart.	Daniel Veron.	Abraham Monnier.
James le Noble.	John Le Clereq.	Elie Descamps.
John le Keux.	James Prevost the	Peter Castel.
Salomon de l'Espaul.	yonger.	John Guesquiere.
Elias Castel.	Abraham Lovidant.	William Graue.
Michael Ricquart.	Peter Regnard.	Peter le Noble.
James Barel.	Daniel Ferrot.	Samuel Du Bois.
Philipe Clarisse.	James Boullen.	Henry Pareit.
Abel Tiery.	Isaac le Poultre.	David Pareit.
Esaje de Lobeau the	Samuel Descamps.	Samuel le Poultre.
yonger.	Michael Pollet.	John Biguet.
Peter du Bois the	John de Lespaul.	John Lovidant.
yonger.	John Gambien.	Peter Rouselle.



Philippe Haiguerelle.	John le Mor.	James du Bois.
John Baudry.	Eleazer de Jongue.	Luc Bucue.
Androw Despaigne.	Samuel du Bois.	Peter Freminent.
Samuel Seldt.	James Monnier.	John Laigniel.
John Snellaerd the younger.	John de Moucheau.	Mardocce Regnard.
William Messeman the younger.	Noe de Moucheau.	Isaac Herbaine.
Daniel Henneton.	John Monnier.	John Freuleu.
James le Keux.	John le Lou.	Jacob de Rin.
John Morillon.	Peter Tiery.	John le Sage.
James Guenin.	Samuel Chasteau.	Abraham Jouclin.
Elie Lescé.	Samuel de Neu.	John Messeman.
Abraham Cavette.	Abraham Snellaert.	Isaac Seldt.
Daniel Wancourt.	John du Bois.	Isaac Poutre.
Samuel Pinchon.	Edwart le Kieux.	John Despaigne.
John du Moucheau.	Peter le Kieux.	Peter du Ret.
James Rouselle.	Joel du Pire.	John le Heegue.
Jacob Poultre.	Isaac de la Mer.	Israel de Rin.
Moysé Blondeau.	Jacob de la Mer.	John de l'Espinne.
	Pieter le Sage.	John Blondeau.
	John Bucue.	Jonas Fossier.

## DENISONS.

Adrian van Osse.

James de Neu.

These are ye names of ye Masters and Journeymen of the silk weavers, silke rashe and stuff weavers, woolcomers, spinners, quill makers, and of the Dayers, Taylors, Bakers, Loome and Wheelemakers, for the congregation.

[*In dorso.*] Caunterbury

Strangers.



## MAIDSTONE.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 45.]

Maidstone, 19<sup>o</sup> Aprilis, 1622.—The names of such strangers borne and theire children as use handycrofts within this Towne.

1. John Collant, trading in making of threade. Abraham, his sonne, using the same, borne in this towne, a freeman.
2. Gyles Clerke, using that trade and gardnyng. John Clerke, his sonne, borne in this Towne, and his wife, an Englishe woman, use no Trade but husbondry. Abraham, another sonne of the said Giles, unmarried, and is under his father.
3. Nachin Hills, widowe, using Gardnyng only. Abraham Hills, her sonne, using Gardnyng, and sometyme making threed; both hee and his wife Englishe borne.
4. William Clerke, sive maker, and sometyme making threed. Daniel, his sonne, English, as is also his wife, threedmaker.
5. Aryna Beard, a poore woman using Threedmaking. Francis Beard, her sonne, and his wife, Englishe borne.

*English born.*

6. Abraham Goerley. Borne here, and a freeman of the towne, as also his wife, using also threed making, but the sonne of a stranger.
7. Daniell Beeckman. Borne in this towne and his wife also, Englishe: Threedmaker, his father a straunger, and a freeman of the Town.
8. James Danens, Threedmaker.
9. Mary Vanda, widowe, Threedmaker.
10. William Vandale, Threedmaker.
11. Joane Goerly, widow, Threedmaker.

The better sorte of these wee take to bee but of meane ability, and the most of them poore, but by their trade the poore both of the Towne and Country adjoining are ymployed to spyñyng.

JOHN CROMPE, Mayor.

W<sup>N</sup> GOULD, Recorder and Town Clerk.



(*In dorso.*) The Thredmakers' trade much decayed by the importation of thred from Flaunders, as the straungers of Maydstone affirme.

---

### DOVOR.

The names of the Inhabitantes of the Towne and port of *Dovor*, as well beyng straungers borne as denizens, and the names of such that were borne in Engiland, havinge a father stranger, and what trade and profession they use in the saide towne and port.

James Hughessen, thelder, merchant; borne at Dunkirke; having dwelled in the said towne by the space of 24 yeeres at the least is a free denizen

James Hughessen the yonger, Peter Hughessen, Abraham Hughessen, Sonnes of the said James Hughessen thelder, who were borne in England, and use trade or merchandize.

Nicholas Springer, sonne of Peter Springer, alien; which said Nicholas was borne in this towne, and by his profession a woll comber.

Henry Lamberd, cowper; borne neare Rynegarge, and hath bene a denizen by the space of 40 yeeres or therabout.

Lewis Cooley, Baskett maker; borne in Artois; who hath dwelled in the said towne of Dovor about 35 yeeres.

Bartholomewe Planek, cowper; borne in Flaunders; having here inhabyted about 3 yeeres.

Cornelius Lopper, and Joseph Lopper his sonne, marryners, who have bene inhabyntes here by the space of diverse yeres past.

Cornelius Hughessen, merchant; a sojornor with the said James Hughessen the yonger.

Peter Adrianson, marryner; borne in Holland, and here hath dwelled by the space of diverse yeres past.

Roger White, Taylor, sonne of John White, Taylor, borne in Flaunders, as his said sonne hath heard; the said Roger was borne at Rindgwold in this county of Kent.



The names of them which of late came out of France by reason of the late troubles, yet continuing.

Mr Moyses Cartanet, Minister and preacher of Godes word.	John Brome, marryner.
Mr Aaron Blondell, Minister and preacher of the word of God.	Francis Rowland, scolemaister.
Mr Stephen Chaven.	Mr James de Frances, Advocat.
David Berville, merchant and draper.	Nicholas Rousignoll, Scolemaister.
Mr Phillip Tiembronre, phisician and apothecarie.	Ydevert Provost, wolcomber and weaver.
Mr Michell Mel, advocate in the court of Normandie.	Peter Savage, John de Valois,
Gabriell de Bures, { Esquires.	Peter le Cerf, Isaack le Haisey,
Charles de Bures, { Esquires.	James Billyard, wolcombers and weavers sett to work by the aforesnamed Mr David Berville.
Robert de Ballere, grocer and mercer.	Isaack Hamell, Butcher.
James Danell, merchant chandler.	Nicholas La Francios, Button maker.
Aaron Davall, merchant draper.	John Pisotell, marryner.
Charles Chappe, brewer.	Georg Andrew, marryner.
Jereyny Nepven, surgeon.	John Carraux, marryner.
James le Petit, Grocer and mercer.	William de Burgney, Taylor.
John La Tellier, Brasyer.	Peter le Pivoys, marryner.
John de la Plane, Lynnen weaver.	Salomon de Briton, mercer.
David Marsier, marryner, thelder.	James Lieton, marryner.
David Marsier, the younger, marryner.	David Menard, joyner.
James La Cock, marryner.	James Maneshall, shipp carpenter.
Nicholas Dovay, Lynnen weaver.	Andrew Armanes, shomaker.
John La Roux, marryner.	Vinecent Prymont, surgeon.
John Journeux, marryner.	Peter Ferrett, marryner.
Jane la Rowse, Jane La Tellier, Avoy Fierett,	David Bricbant, draper.
Mary Ryvault, Jane Cartowe, Piretta Rouland,	John de Yonce, draper.
Loisa de la Remery, Mary Gergett, Jakamen Pakett,	John Volett, gardener.



Susan de Parrice,      Katherine Scounett,      Mary Haye,  
 Susan le Clark,      Margarett Carpenter,      Elizabeth Hoopell,  
 Mary Uber,      Blanch Musell,      Mary Melline,  
 Susan La Pastola,      Jane Ovrys,      Lawrencia Bynett,  
 Jane Dukett,      Martha de Gresse,      Mary de la Molins,  
 Elizabeth Popar,—Widowes, being makers of bone lace and spinsters.  
 Judith le Fever, wife of John La Mersier, Sheppard.  
 Mary Tarryer, Margarett le Moyne, Maydens, and makers of bone lace  
 and spinsters.

(*In dorso.*) Dover.—Strangers.

---

### HYTHE.

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 66.]

[List of all the Strangers inhabiting *Hethe*, communicated in a Letter  
 from the Mayor and Jurates of the Towne to the Lieutenant of  
 Dover Castle.]

John Jacobb als Van de Stat, whoe professeth pracktize in Phisick,  
 plantinge and gardening; also he occupieth some Marshland in Romney  
 Marsh, and manureth the same with sheepe, and some other land hee  
 soweth with flax; hee had a stranger father, and (as he saith) was borne  
 in Flaunders.

Phillip Van de Walle, whoe is by trade a Wolcomer, and professeth  
 the same; hee sum tymes deales in merchandize and keepes a shop of  
 smale wares heere; he was borne of strangers parents at Sandwich.

And these two have inhabited heere by the space of seaven yeares  
 together last past.

Peter Morter, whoe is by trade a cooper, and (as he saith) was borne  
 in Flaunders, and aboute nyne yeares of his age came over into Eng-  
 land, and he hath dwelt heere aboute twentie-two yeares together last  
 past.

---



## SANDWICH.

[Dom. Jae. I. vol. 129, art. 69.]

Sandwich Ss. Apr. 29<sup>o</sup> 1622. The names of all the strangers, house-holders, aswell borne in the Towne and port of *Sandwich* in the County of Kent, as elsewhere out of the Kinges dominions, inhabiting in the said Towne of Sandwich, as followeth, viz.

## ALIENS BORNE.

Nicholas de Cousser.	John Ganne.	Mahew Vermeulen.
Joos Verboucke.	John Leeman.	John Behagle.
Peter Martine.	Jacob Rickeward.	Cornelis Ermis.
Peter Smith.	Henry de Backe.	Ghelein de Haue.
Israel Vander Slaert.	Oliver Moone.	Malliaert Hobble.
Daniel Weghe.	Gilles Outremann.	John Vtinge.
Nicholas Bruneel.	Peter Van Acker.	Peter de Toor.
Samuel Vanden Glaze.	John Laigneel.	Carell Rickasics.
William Vanden Glaze.	George Boccaert.	Gilles Dijan.
William Claesson.	Daniel Vander Speije.	Engle Annezon.
Gilles Aunees.	Jacob de Bever.	Martine Bart.
George Bendaert.	Joos Bossard.	Gillis Vanden Welde.
Lewes Fleming.	Paul Scherrier.	Peter Fleuninge sen <sup>r</sup> .
Peter Ambroos.	Lawrence Verbure.	Charles de Radde.
John Rickasies.	John Venneeris.	Francis Florezonne.
Cornelis Revyn.	Joos Vinckord.	John Vanden Einde.
Peter Laigneel.	Gelande Mankie.	Peter Morarde.
Peter Blankaert sen <sup>r</sup> .	David Pyrrot.	Francis Queecke.
Peter Blankaert jun <sup>r</sup> .	Peter de Turck.	Oliver de Master.
Gilles de Toor.	Peter Caillet.	Francis Smith.
John Verbure.	Hubright de Cater.	Francis de Queccr.
Nicholas de Kinver.	Lambert Hessell.	John Olivier.
Michael Witts.	John de Kunte.	
Lodowick Losset.	Malliard Spilliaert.	

## FREE DENIZENS.

Walram Oliver. Peter Maes.



## BORNE IN SANDWICH OF STRANGER PARENTS.

Lambert Vanden Glaze.	John de Baeke.	Peter Jooris.
Nathaniel du Ponde.	Peter de Raedt.	Mathew Clareboust.
Jeremy de Clapper.	Peter Cricket.	Peter van Boxell.
Peter Wolloccay.	Jonas Feys.	John Panwelle.
Joos Lovoet.	Jacob Stampe.	Peter Claeszoon.
Daniel Bruneel.	Jacob de Kauer.	Peter Spilliaert.
John Boerave.	John de Haue.	Carell de Vynck.
John Accart.	Jacob de Meyer.	Mathew Beerten.
John Beuns.	Peter Martine.	Peter de Raet.
John de Doorne.	Abraham de Vynck senr.	Isaac Riekasies.
Eleazar Riekasies.	Abraham de Vinck junr.	Tobias Dammaert.
John Houcke.	Austine Boccaert.	Eleazar Hovenagle.
John Pinekler.	Peter Hessell.	John Lovoet.
Symon Mesdach.	Isaac Vanden Glaze.	John Jacob senr.
Samuel Godschalk.	Moses Bocheljoen.	John Jacob junr.
Charles Vanden Cro- kette.	Elias Johnson.	Jacob Hessell.
Peter de Monier.	Jacob Smekaert.	Peter de Clopper.
Jacob Valmaer.	Jacob Wicke.	Jaques de Bever.
Jacob Spilliaert.	Abraham Vander Espt.	Daniel de Dorne.
John Kricket.	John Bruneel.	Phillip van dalle.
Jacob Rickeward.	Jacob de Clarke.	John Stampe.
John de Vincke.	John Annezomm.	Peter Riekasies.
Samuel Beerten.	Daniel Broeders.	Carell Kricket.
Jacob de Beér.	Samuel Walis.	Abraham Cainbier.
Gersum Riekasies.	Mars Clareboust.	Peter Burgrave.
Auchell Casier.	David Bubba.	Peter Fleming.
John Hoevenagle.	John Jooris.	Lawrence de Vos.
Marke de Meester.	Abraham Van Dale.	John Claes.
John Basset.	Jacob Bunte.	Jacob de Meester.
Benjamin Bocheljoen.	Daniel de Toor.	Jacob de Clopper.
John Vanden Broncke.	John Letten.	Joshua du Pondt.
	Abraham de Raet.	John Hessell.
		Francis de Raet junr.



John Hovenagle.	John Calfe.	Jeremy Vanden Velde.
Peter Soodts.	John Oliver jun <sup>r</sup> .	Jacob de Serf.
John de Bus.	John Beuzze sen <sup>r</sup> .	Anthony Vande Vyame.
Salomon de Master.	John Beuze jun <sup>r</sup> .	Isaac Brill.

The trades and professions that they use here, are making of Bayes, Sayes, and Lynsic woolsies, Gardiners, Taylors, Basketmakers, and Whitesmiths.

---

### RYE.

[S. P. O. Dom. Jac. I. Vol. 131, art. 102. See also Sussex Arch. Coll. vol. 13.]

Jenne le Preux, sa niepce, et deux enfans.  
 Jenne le Berquer, vuefue de Pierres le guagneur, et cinq enfans.  
 Jacques Missaut, sa feñme, et six enfans.  
 Marie Bisson, et ung enfant.  
 Silvestre de la Roque, sa feñme, et une fille.  
 Madaleine ——, vuefue de Jacques boquin, et ung enfant.  
 Nicollas Chapelle, et sa niepce.  
 Jean Vassaque, sa feñme, sa soeur, et quatre enfans.  
 Michel Laudouyn, sa feñme, et deux enfans.  
 La feñme d'Abraham Crestien, et deux enfans.  
 Marie Guerart, et trois enfans.  
 Marie du Ventre, vuefue, et une fille.  
 Rachel Nes, et trois enfans.  
 Marguerite Prevost, vuefue de picrres Guespin, et ung enfant.  
 Jenne Guespin, et ung enfant.  
 Marie Vincent.

(*In dorso.*)—Ryc. Strangers.

---



## NORWICH.

[S. P. O. Dom. Jac. I. vol. 131, art. 103.]

A certificate of the names and professions of all strangers borne, and of all such as are borne of parents strangers, inhabitinge in the county of the city of *Norwich*, made the —— day of June 1622, accordinge to letters of the fourth of June received from the right worshipfull Sr Thomas Coventry, Knyght, his Majesties Attorney generall, and Sr Robert Heath, Knight, his Maties solicitor generall.

## BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

## BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

*North Conesford Ward.*

Tobias Barton, gardynere.	Bowyn Porter, gardynere.
Daniel Depute, weaver.	Jacob Tevell, Aqua-vite stiller.
William Emperor, Corier, borne of an Englishwoman, his father being a stranger.	Giles Depute, weaver.
	Tobias Bagrant, weaver.

*Berstrete and Carrowe.*

Roger Symonds, turner.
William Leborne, weaver.
Mallyard Wydoot, husbondman and gardynere.

*St. Stephen's.*

Gedion Izebrand, labourer.	William Rottengoose, gardynere.
	Francis Malbranke, weaver.
	Solomon Rottye, weaver.
	Cornelius Wyborne, cutler.

*St. Peter's of Mancroft.*

Abraham Vervinke, hosyer.	Jaques Vanbarton, Claspemaker.
Francis Dackett, merchant.	Toby Hasabert, jormyman weaver.



## BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

## BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

*West Wymer Ward.*

Elizeus Desbonnett, weaver.	Peter Rottingoose, gardyner, he is a hosyer likewise.
Nathan Desbonnett, weaver.	Mathew Bock, twisterer.
Nathaniell Depute, weaver.	Nicholas Face, weaver.
David Fecve, jorneyman weaver.	Ferdinando Dehone, hose stamper.
Tobias Peskeson, jorneyman weaver.	Wedow Boodry, maker of Sayes.
John de lynne, twisterer.	Wedow Clarke, hosyer.
Peter Colman, weaver.	George Fox, hosyer.
Solomon Danell, jorneyman weaver.	John Vanixon, sen <sup>r</sup> . hosyer.
Daniell Dewytte, twisterer.	Paule Deman, jorneyman weaver.
Solomon Vervinke, jorneyman weaver.	Abraham Daniell, jorneyman weaver.
Abraham Dewhytt, jorneyman weaver.	Andrew Allard, weaver, he is a hosyer likewise.
Moyses Whitebread, Baker.	Michaell Damer, jorneyman weaver.
Solomon Waggener, Baker.	John Haguer, jorneyman weaver.
Jeremy Lawes, twisterer.	Jasper Bowdree, weaver.
Abraham Lawes, chayre maker.	Francis Bonner, weaver.
James Coye, twisterer.	Charles Vandoylye, usurer.
Adrian Petryns, weaver.	George Deboyse, hosyer.
Abraham Derrick, hosyer.	John Letten, hosyer.
John Demay, jorneyman weaver.	Giles Sandeville, hosyer.
David Dam, gardyner.	Jacob Doyeve, weaver.
Jacob Tolleve, jorneyman weaver.	David Brooke, twisterer.
Josias Brabant, laborer.	John Benno, twisterer.
John Head, jorneyman weaver.	Nicholas Doyfer, tailor.
John Anton, grocer.	Joise Hecker, jorneyman weaver.
Gedlion Demay, weaver.	
Francis Vigesler, twisterer.	
Jacob Levogge, twisterer.	
Abraham Balder, jorneyman weaver.	
Isaak Keeke, woolcomer.	



## BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

## BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Abraham Appert, dyer.  
 Gabraell Buske, hosyer.  
 John Vanixon junr. hosyer.  
 Isaack Clarke, hosyer.  
 John Myhell, grocer, he is a hosyer.  
 Samuell Decocr, jorniman weaver.  
 Mordoeche Fromettell, chayre  
     maker.  
 Abraham Brooke, jorniman  
     weaver.

*Middle Wymer.*

John Cropp, chirurgian.	Jaques Dehem, marchant.
John Cruso, marchant and hosyer.	Andrew Pryme, hosyer.
Philip Andrewes, marchant and draper.	Abraham Cunibrooke, weaver.
Jacob Depute, hosyer.	Mathew de Boyce, marchant and draper.
Tobias Dehem, marchant.	John Van Howte, shomaker.
David Culibrooke, broker.	Michael Colle, Bay and Say measurer.
Jacob Culibrooke, jorniman weaver.	George Fox, weaver.
Peter Debone, twisterer.	John Leecluse, dyer.
Andrew Pryme, hosyer and draper.	Nicholas Clarke, Baker.
Samuel Crekell, sojorner.	Widow Coclear, weaver.
Jacob Odent, potseller.	Andrew Wideben, weaver.
Daniell Vanbarton, jorniman dyer.	Michaell Berne, jorniman sho- maker.
Marcus Balden, tailor and broker.	Bowdwyn Burgar, weaver.
John Cunibrooke, weaver.	John Johnson, Pynner.
John Albus, hosyer.	Malliard Goose, Comer.
Benjamin Lettow, jorniman weaver.	Oliver de Rooc, weaver.
Abraham Damar, jorniman weaver.	Francis de Katoire, weaver.
Isaack Stockinge, turnor.	John Milshier, brasier.
	Antony Hauke, tailor.



## BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

## BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

*East Wymer.*

Daniell Bunnell, merchant.	Oliver Duckett, hosyer.
Joell Desurmeaux, merchant.	Ann Cobleyow, wedow, twisterer.
John Rockingham, merchant.	Lewis Campion, broker and weaver.
Peter Hiborne, Barber surgeon.	Joyse Weston, twisterer.
Joyse Houy, twisterer.	Francis Levyn, tailor.
Mordocheus Miclow, grocer.	Lawrence Sye, weaver.
Peter Levyn, hosyer.	Erasmus Freeman, weaver.
Peter Decluse, dyer.	Audry Powell, wedow, hosyer.
James Winard, weaver.	
Solomon Camby, weaver.	

*Coslaney Ward.*

Escias Letteyne, twisterer.	Peter Hosbert, Aqua-vite stiller.
David Sanniwell, hosyer.	Peter Vanhova, hosyer.
Daniell Lettyne, hosyer.	Richard Holfoote, weaver.
John Monens, factor for marchantes aliens.	Andrew Alyard, hosyer.
Elezeus Langlett, weaver.	William Teryns, baker.
Effra Mackrill, weaver.	George Hollowick, hosyer.
Peter Buskyn, weaver.	Nicholas Blor, weaver.
Daniell Dover, tailor.	Powill Dewyndell, twisterer.
Zachary Lyon, tailor.	Nicholas Furmase, weaver.
Peter Boldin, twisterer.	Martha Tayse, weaver.
Wedow Wollowyn, hosier.	John Uneline, twisterer.
Daniell Wollowyn, grocer.	Joan Dorpin, wedow, aqua-vite maker.
Ferdinandus Stone, heartel maker.	Martin Moonens, hosyer.
Peter Decort, weaver.	Peter Becke, merchant and hosyer.
Abraham Hacker, phisician.	Peter Wallowyn, hosyer.
Bowdwin Dewill, weaver.	Francis Boy, scholemaster.
Jonas De windle, twisterer.	Francis Callman, weaver.
Jacob Boy, gardyner.	John De more, weaver.



## BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

John Harma, Sayweaver.  
 John Burgoie, weaver.  
 Joseph Cock, weaver.  
 James Porter, weaver.  
 Noe Headly, weaver.  
 John Deremow, twisterer.

## BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Peter Leskeny, weaver.  
 James De Wattine, weaver.  
 Antony Fene, twisterer.  
 Aron Lamberd, turnor.  
 Richard Vanculin, hosyer.  
 Roger Verposte, weaver.  
 John Curbesc, weaver.  
 Peter Demee, baker.  
 James Sticklyn, weaver.  
 Noe Leskaney, weaver.  
 James Gryme, weaver.  
 Lewis De hage, weaver.

*Colgate Ward.*

John Denewe, woolcomer.  
 Elizeus Rowse, tailor.  
 Noe de Lowler, weaver, jorniman.  
 Peter Lanow, comer, jorniman.  
 Isaack Havery, jorniman comer.  
 John Le vine, jun<sup>r</sup>, jorniman  
     comer.  
 Benjamin Depree, jorniman comer.  
 John Lewis, jorniman comer.  
 Isaack Mounte, jorniman weaver.  
 James Clarke, jorniman weaver.  
 John Angell, jorniman comer.  
 Esay Hoppiow, jorniman comer.  
 Hector de Kerry, jorniman comer.  
 Daniell Motten, Combe maker.  
 James De Pree, jorniman comer.  
 Samuell De Roe, jorniman comer.  
 Daniell De Roe, jorniman comer.

Jeremy Kynge, woolcomer.  
 John Delataate, Comer.  
 John Marlere, comer.  
 John Milles, comer.  
 Peter De vine, comer.  
 John Le vine, sen<sup>r</sup>, comer.  
 John Lamiow, comer.  
 Vespacian Lamiow, comer.  
 Michaell Curple, comer.  
 Peter Bucklowe, comemaker.  
 Rowland Deland, comemaker.  
 John Laquose, twisterer.  
 John Firmitine, baker.  
 Martin Larow, jorniman weaver.  
 Cornelius de Lowter, jorniman  
     comer.  
 Solomon Lampere, jorniman comer.  
 Stephen Javery, jorniman comer.



## BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Charles Plovye, jorniman weaver.  
 Isaack Budry, jorniman comer.  
 Daniell Sheny, jorniman weaver.  
 Peter Fermitine, baker.  
 Noy Volute, weaver.  
 Peter Cocke, weaver.  
 James Le Feaver, weaver.  
 Roger Gugler, weaver.  
 Abraham Tayse, slaymaker.  
 Zachery Deboyse, seller of small  
     wares.  
 Simeon Vanhonck, cordyner.  
 David Honck, seller of small wares.  
 Abraham Fearnyn, weaver.  
 John Flocke, jorniman comer.  
 Peter Frauncoye, jorniman comer.  
 Abraham Hector, jorniman comer.  
 Isaack Dishlay, jorniman comer.  
 Abraham Dishlay, jorniman comer.  
 Peter Lano, jorniman weaver.  
 Jacob Post, jorniman weaver.  
 Peter Counseler, jorniman weaver.  
 Peter Vardere, jorniman weaver.  
 James Vardere, jorniman weaver.  
 Abraham Castele, jorniman comer.  
 John Castell, comer.  
 Jacob Dole, hose skourer.  
 John Dishe, turner.  
 Elie Flepoe, Baker.  
 Zachary Mayhew, comer.  
 John Depree, comer.  
 John Bayne, jorniman comer.

## BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

Abraham Debborshowe, jorniman  
     comer.  
 Peter Pettite, jorniman comer.  
 Martin Loem, jorniman comer.  
 John Genile, jorniman comer.  
 Giles Carsay, jorniman comer.  
 Jenkin Lamion, jorniman comer.  
 Robert Lamion, jorniman comer.  
 Jasper Lamion, jorniman comer.  
 Peter De Rue, jorniman comer.  
 Nicholas Nathy, jorniman comer.  
 Peter Wyburne, jorniman weaver.  
 Antony Curpell, jorniman comer.  
 John De Cluse, jorniman comer.  
 John Lavere, jorniman comer.  
 Ayme Cokelle, jorniman comer.  
 Andrew Frauncis, jorniman comer.  
 James Drue, jorniman comer.  
 Francis Soresay, jorniman comer.  
 Lowe Sharfe, jorniman comer.  
 Nicholas Dishlay, comer.  
 Philip Fornoy, weaver.  
 Peter Vardere, sen<sup>r</sup>, weaver.  
 John Cokele, scholemaster.  
 Robert Dole, jorniman comer.  
 James Feaver, jorniman comer.  
 Adree Lettere, jorniman comer.



## BORNE OF PARENTS STRANGERS.

Job Mayhew, jorniman comer.  
 Peter Depree, jorniman comer.  
 Peter Castell, jorniman comer.  
 John Dishlay, jorniman comer.

## BORNE BEYOND THE SEAS.

James Vermoy, weaver.  
 Samuell Debone, weaver.  
 John Depree, comer.  
 Adam Vancoy, comer.  
 Peter Dehare, comer.  
 James Grene, weaver.  
 Benjamin Whitebread, baker.  
 Peter Harshew, dyer.  
 Solomon Curtis, fuller.  
 Andrew Francis, comer.  
 John Deree, comer.  
 Isaack Reck, comer.  
 James Vervack, comer.  
 Peter Beene, weaver.  
 Peter Hoto, weaver.  
 Elias Depree, weaver.  
 Mathew Trewon, weaver.  
 David Deport, twisterer.  
 Lodowick Latho, weaver.  
 Henry Garrard, dyer.

Siprian Larnay, weaver.  
 William Debone, weaver.  
 Mersio Thomas, comer.  
 John Doe, weaver.  
 James Vervack, comer.  
 John Le poulter, comer.  
 Dennys Hermit, comer.  
 Noe Cockede, comer.  
 David Dewalne, gardyner.  
 Antony Clarke, comer.  
 Francis De Mary, weaver.  
 William Clarke, dyer.  
 John Curat, fuller.  
 Peter Peno, weaver.  
 Peter Wood, comer.  
 Arnold Sticklyn, weaver.  
 Nicholas Mackerell, comer.  
 Christian Vervinke, gardyner.  
 Michaell Blackter, weaver.  
 Charles Parrishon, comer.  
 Peter White, weaver.

Names in all—291.

FRANCIS SMALPECE, Maior.

(*In dorso.*) Norwich.—Straungers.



## [Extract.]

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 70, III.]

## COLCHESTER.

Dutch alien tailors within the liberty of *Colchester*.

William Thegrane.	Frances Vnger.	Abraham Farmen.
Daniel Estbeand.	Barnard Hies.	Onellener Colleawe.
Sebaschie Pilloe.	Samuel Farmen.	&c. &c.

---

[Dom. Jac. I. vol. 129, art. 70, II.]

COLCHESTER.—Complaints of the Inglish against the Dutch strangers.

Michaell Cock, Alien borne, bay and saymaker; buyeth and selleth sayes to forryners besides those that he makes.

Frances Toispill, Alien; doth the like.

Isaacke Size, borne here of Dutch parentes; apprentice to a cardemaker, and doth use the same trade, and sellethe Aliens' goodes brought from beyonde the seas as a factor for them.

Sammell de Heame, borne here of Dutche parentes; by profession and trade a come maker, who, upon his promise to deale with nothinge but that which concernes his trade, because he had beene troubled by informers, obteyned to be a free man of this towne, yet he now keepeth a cofiōn shopp in his house, and selleth all manner of lynnē cloath and haberdashers' wares by retayle.

Thomas Benne, borne here of Dutche parentes; his trade a Bay and saymaker and weaver, he is now a beerebruer, a malster, a farmer, a maker of Bay cheanes and sendes them [to] Sandw<sup>ch</sup>, and farmeth landes about 100*l* per ann.

Jasper Vanhulst, an Alien borne; a saymaker, and is a marchant and factor for strangers.



John Valender, borne here of Dutch parentes; a Baymaker by his profession, and is a factor for strangers.

Hugh de Lobell, an alien borne; A saymaker; he is a marchant and factor for strangers.

Samuell de Gavake, borne here of Dutch parentes; he hath erected and sett upp a new Brewhouse; he maketh vinegar and aquevita; he is a dier, a marchant, and factor for strangers.

John Miller; he is by profession a scholer, brought upp in the universitie, and is now a marchant and factor for strangers.

Josias Snace, a Bay and Say maker; his wife selleth blacke, broune, and white threadd, all sortes of bone lace, valure gardes, and other comodities which they receive out of Holland.

Isaacke Bowman, an Alyen borne; by his profession a chirurgeon, and useth the same; he is a marchant and factor for strangers, selleth in his house all maner of Lynnen cloth, stüffes, bone laces, and such like, oyles, hoppes, and other comodities, to the great greevance and hinderance of the free-burgisses.

Charles Toispill, an alyen borne, and a single man aboue the age of xxij yeares; he is a marchant and factor for strangers.

Michaell de Groate, an Alien borne; useinge the Trade of a fringemaker by the space of 25 yeres, and before that a Bayemaker, and now a Beerebrewer, a malster, and a farmer.

The Englishe tailors within this Corporacion, beinge about fowrescore, complaine that divers strangers borne doe much hinder them in useing the trade within this towne, contrarie to lawe, and doe desire reformacion by suppressing of them.

WILLIAM MOTT,  
THOMAS THURSTON, } Bailiffs.

The English Wyerdrawers complaine that they are much hindred in there trade, and cannott sett themselves on worcke to mainetaine themselves and famelie by reasone the strangers doe send for such quanteties of wyer readie wrought from beyonde the seas, and



doe worcke some of yt into Cardes, and a greate parte they sell to others; whereof they doe humblie desire reformacion, and that the strangers may be restrayned.

WILLIAM MOTT,      }  
THOMAS THURSTON,      } Bailiffs.

---

During the Reign of CHARLES II. we have the following returns of Foreigners in England, pursuant to the Order in Council, dated 19th November, 1678.

[State Paper Office, Domestic, Various, No, 694.]

*Le 22 Novembr, 1678.* Mr. Francois Collot venu exprez de Paris a Londres depuis dix jours, y ayant esté appellé pour guarir un honneste homme Anglois malade de la pierre. Marie Moreau sa femme, Mary Anne Collot sa fille, Dominique huret son parent, Noel de la Mara, Chatirine le Nice, . . . . Des jardins, . . . . Picart, ses serviteurs. Il doit retourner a Paris, avec tout son monde, sitost qu'il aura achevé sa cure. Logé in Ban street, chez Mr. de la Piule.

*Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25, 1678.* Marguerite Baron, als' Ellys, being here upon a journey, lodges at one Mr. George Wildmore, an Oyl-man in St. Jameses Market, y<sup>e</sup> next dore to Germaine's Alley, brought in by the gentlewoman and her said Landlord, Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25, 1678.

*Nov<sup>r</sup>. 25, 1678.* In all humble obedience to his Ma<sup>ties</sup> late declaration, I, Raphaell Tarbareau, Esq., born at Bree, in the kingdome of France, of the Roman Catholique Religion, doe certify whom it may concerne, that in respect of my long infirmity, and a suite depending in the high court of Chancery, I have been resident in the house of the widdow Bradford, in Hamden Yard, in Kings Street, Westminster, with two French Servants of the Roman Catholique Religion, (viz<sup>t</sup>.)



Nicholas Lambert and Denis Beaumeps, in which house I humbly beg the favour of the Kings most Excellent Ma<sup>ty</sup> that I may continue with my said Servants, untill I shall recover my health, and the said suite in Chancery shall be determined.

TARBEREAU DE VILLE BROSSE.

Nov. 23, 1678. Sr. Evremond, chassé de France il y a long temps, est venu d'abord en Angleterre, de la il est allé en Flandre, de Flandre en Allemagne, d'Allemagne en Hollande, de Hollande il est revenu en Angleterre, ou il est présentement, ne pouvant retourner en son pais; il n'a qu'un valet nommé Gaspard Girard, flamand de nation. Je suis logé dans St. Albans Street au coin.

Sr. EVREMOND.

Nov. 24, 1678. Simon de Villebresme, Escuyer, Sieur de l'Epiladiere, Gendarme de la Garde du Roy de France, est arrivé icy au commencement du mois de Novemb. 1678, et demeure chez Julien l'Hermineur, qui tient une auberge pour les Estrangers depuis 10 ou 12 ans en Castel Street derriere Leicester fields. Donné le 24 Novembre 1678.

DE VILLEBRESME.

Nov. 24, 1678. Francois de Montmignon de Calais, est icy depuis deux mois et demy, pour apprendre la langue, et loge chez le dit l'Hermineur. Donné le 24<sup>e</sup> Nov<sup>r</sup>. 1678.

DE MONMIGNON.

Nov. 24, 1678. Jean Charles Pallavicini, Gentilhomme Milanois, est en Angleterre depuis dix ou douze mois, et loge chez le dit Sieur l'Hermineur.

DE PALLAVICINI.

*Certificate for Mr. Pallavicini.* These are to certify all whom it may concerne, that Jean Charles de Pallavicini, a gentleman of Milan, did on the 24th of November last past (according to the Order of Councill of the 19th of the same moneth) give in his name to me with the place of his lodging, which is at the house of Julien l'Hermineur, who keeps



an ordinary for forainers in Castel Street behind Leicester Fields.  
Geven at Whitehall, the 5th day of December, 1678.

H. COVENTRY.

*Nov. 27, 1678.* I, William Gentills, als' Guerrin, a lodger at Mr. Thomas Francklings house in little Russell Street, next the signe of the three Horse shoes, being and (*sic*) Alien Traveller, of the Roman Catholique Religion, doe humbly crave the benefit of his Maties late declaration made on the behalfe of foreigners of that religion.

L. GENTILZ.

*Decemb. 3rd. 1678.* James Courcy, Gent., a stranger and traveller who is going into France in three weeks or a moneth. He lodges at the Earle of Peterborowes house, at the Horse ferry in Westminster.

COURCY.

Antonio Sarchi de Firenze, arrivato in Londra la sera de quattro de fibbraro 1679, et dimora in Diuk-street by Lincolnes Inne fields, at the White Perruke, nel allogiamento di Fran<sup>o</sup> Terriesi, Agente del Gran Duca de Toscana.

Questo de 6 di fibbraio, 1679.

ANTONIO SARCHI.

Monsr. Terriesi came along with this gentleman.

---

[S. P. O. Domestic, Various, No. 694.]

French refugees during the reign of CHARLES II. made free denizens, pursuant to the Order in Council, dated 28th July, 1681.

Peter de Lainé, Esq. Denizen. In pursuance of our Order of Council, made the 28th day of July last past, in favour and for the relief and support of poore distressed protestants, who by the reason of the rigours and severities which are used towards them upon the account of their Religion, shall be forced to quitt their native country, and shall



desire to shelter themselves under our Royall protection for the preservation and free exercise of their religion, of whom Peter de Lainé, Esq. French Tutor to our dearest brother James Duke of York his children, is one, as appears by sufficient Certificate produced to one of our principall Secretaries of State, *and that he hath received the Holy Communion.* Our will and pleasure is, that you prepare a Bill for our royall signature, to passe our Greate Seale, containing our grant for the making of him the sayd Peter de Lainé, being an Alien borne, a free denizen of this oure kingdome of England, and that he have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunitiess, as other free Denizens do. Provided he, the said Peter de Lainé, live and continue with his family in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our Dominions; the said denization to be forthwith past under our great Seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be paid by him. For which this shall be your warrant. Dated at Whitehall, the 14th day of October, 1681.

By his Mat<sup>ies</sup> Command.

L. JENKINS,

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

The like warrant for Denization for Jacob D'Agar, with Magdeline le Jeune his wife, his children, John Bartheline Charles D'Agar, Gabriel d'Agar, and Susanne D'Agar, being aliens borne. Dated the 14th of October, 1681.

The like for Abraham D'Agar, Esq. and Abraham D'Agar his son, dated *ut supra.*

The like for Isacq D'Agar, Esq. an alien borne, dated *ut supra.*

The like for Theodore D'Agar, Esq. an alien borne, dated *ut supra.*

The like warrant of Denization for Stephen Bouchet, Judith his wife, Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth, James, Stephen, Peter, Francis, and Isabella Bouchet his children.

Daniel Garui.

nauld, his children, Annah

Honoré Pelerin.

Bouchet his neice, Philip Pe-

James Renauld, Annah his wife,

nland and Judith Fiat his

James, Honore, and Judith Re-

servants.



Isaac Blondet.

Mary the wife of John Martin.

Catherine du Pus, the wife of Francis du Pus.

John Baudry, Joannah his wife, Joannah and Frances his daughters.

James Bouchet.

Johannah Bouchet.

Mathurin Boygard, Janne his wife, and Jane and Mathurin their children.

André Chaperon.

Peter Boiron.

John Bonequet, Mary his wife, and John Bouquet their son.

John Estevé.

Jean Coudaine, Lewiza his wife, Elizabeth and Henrietta Coudain their daughters.

Francis Gautie, Joanna his wife, Isabela, Joanna, and Francis Gautie their children, and Joanna Gautie their neece.

John Bouchet, and Elizabeth his wife.

John Pellisonneau, Annah his wife, Lewis and Margaret Pelissonneau their children.

John Vignault, Elizabeth his wife, Annah and Elizabeth Vignault their children.

Peter Tillon, Anna his wife, Suzanna, Francis, and John Tillon their children, and Magdalen Bouquet their kinswoman.

Stephen Luziman, and Martha his wife.

Francis Bridon junior, Suzanna his wife, Francis Bridon his son, and Elias Vallet his servant.

Elias du Pus, Mary his wife, Elias, John, Mary, and Suzanna du Pus their children.

Anthony Le Roy, Elizabeth his wife, and John du Pas his brother-in-law.

John Boudin, and Ester his wife.

Jacob Angelier, Joanna his wife, and Anne Bourru

Elias Mauzé, Elizabeth his wife, Margaret and Elias Mauzé their children.

Peter Viddau.

Francis Vincent, Anna his wife, Anna and Francis Vincent their children.

John Hain.

James Target.

Peter Morcier.

John Gerbier, and Mathelin Alart, being all aliens borne.

Dated the 14th of October, 1681.



The Certificate of all these severall persons afore named, and entred in this Boke, were given to Mr. Cooke.\*

*Denization to Peter Falasseau, &c.*—In pursuance of our Order in Councill, made the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July last past, &c., as in those on the other side. Of whom

Peter Falasseau, Gent.,	Isaac Adde du Petit Val,
John de Guscon, Gent.,	Peter du Gua and Mary his wife,
Josua le Fevre, apothecary, and Henrietta his wife,	Urania de l'Orme, Gentlewoman, and Susannah and Katherin
John Maximilian de l'Angle, mi- nister, and Goronefa his wife.	Danckrell, Sisters, and Sonne,

as appeares by sufficient certificate produced to one of our principall Secretaryes of State, and that they have receaved the Holy Communion. Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royal Signature, containing our grant for the making of them the sayd Peter Falaisseau, etc., being aliens borne, free denizens of this our kingdome of England; and that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunityes, as other free Denizens do, provided they live and continue with their familyes (such as have any) in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our dominions: the sayd Denization to be forthwith past our Great Seale without any Fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the pasing thereof. Dated at Whitehall the 19 of October, 1681.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

6 Denizations in the forme entred at large on the other side for these severall persons following:

Jane Berny, and	Frances, Magdaline, Susanna, and Mary Charas their children.
Samuel Tiersen, Jueller.	
Moses Charas, Magdeline his wife, Frederick, Charles, Samson,	Peter Mandon, Taylor by trade, and Mary his wife.

\* Mr. Cooke was Secretary under Sir Leoline Jenkins, Secretary of State.



Peter Villars, a Taylor by trade.  
 Charles Godfrey, a Peruke maker,  
 and Mary his wife.  
 Francis l'Egaré, a Jeweller, and

Anne his wife, Francis Soleman, Daniel James, and Stephen John, their children.

All dated the 16<sup>th</sup> Novemb. 1681.

Denization in usuall forme before entred at large, for

Peter Sibron, master of a ship; Daniel Regnier, Saylemaker;  
 Elias Nandin, Master of a ship; John Esquier, Master of a ship; and  
 James Baudit, keeper of a ship; Mary Blackall, spinster;  
 Joshua Urigneau, ship carpenter;

being aliens borne. Dated at Whitehall, the 17<sup>th</sup> of Novembr, 1681.

A warrant of Denization according to the forme entred in the first page of this booke, for

John Martin, Andrew Lortie, and Daniel Bernard.

Dated the 4<sup>th</sup> of Decembr, 1681.

The like for Francis Amonet and Jane Crommelin his wife, with Francis Adrian, Susan Jane, and Marth. Amonet, his children; Mathew Amonnet; John Bouchet; Ecter le Clercq, Jane Eleanore de Cherville, Mary Endlin, and Katherine Malherb, his servants. Dated *ut supra*.

The like for John Girard and Judith his wife. Dated the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Decembr, 1681.

The like for Symon Grimault and Mary his daughter, with Samuel Joly. Dated the 4<sup>th</sup> December, 1681.

The like for John Baptiste and Peter Rosemond. Dated the 4<sup>th</sup> Decembr, 1681.

The like for Peter Chauret. Dated 4<sup>th</sup> Decembr, 1681.

The like for Charles Angibant and Mary his wife, Mary Jane his daughter, and Charles Angibant his son. Dated the 3<sup>rd</sup> Decembr, 1681.



Like Denization for Lewis Escart, Merchant. Dated the 2<sup>nd</sup> March, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

Like for Isaac Claude, Minister, and James Chavet. Dated at Windsor, the 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1682.

Like for Nathaniell Chaurct,

Peter Flournoys,	Paul Minrielle,
Daniel Lespiniore,	Nicholas Grigron, Merchant,
Luke de Beaulieu,	Marge <sup>t</sup> Petitot his wife, and
Henry Risley and Paul Risley his son,	Margaret, Mary, and Magdalen Grigron his children.
Spiritto Rubatti,	

Dated at Windsor, 12<sup>th</sup> June, 1682.

Like for Peter Harache,

Daniell Bernard,	Anna the wife of Peter Harache.
Alexander Damascene, and	

Dated at Whitehall, the 26<sup>th</sup> June, 1682.

Like for Lewis Gerwaise, Jacqueline his wife, Isaac and Lewis Gerwaise his sons, and Mary Marguaritte his daughter.

Also John Fallifor, Paul Fallifor his son, and Mary Anna his daughter.

Dated at Whitehall, the 26<sup>th</sup> June, 1682.

Like for Daniell Gruber, Susanna his wife, Francis, John, Henry, and Nicholas Gruber his sons, Susanna, Margaritta, and Frances Gruber their daughters.

Philip le Chevenix and Magdælena Chevenix.

Dated at Windsor, the 9<sup>th</sup> August, 1682.

Like for Lewis Batchelier, Anna Augusta his wife,

Anna Batchelier,	Daniel Remensseaux, Mary his wife,
Charlotte Rosignell,	
Mary de Champs,	Peter Lenoult,



Daniel de Pulveret,  
 James Venars Gervays,  
 James Valre,

John Oliver,  
 Peter Oliver, and  
 Raymond Gachet.

Dated the 29<sup>th</sup> August, 1682.

Like for Andrew Lortie, a Minister, Mary his wife, Andrew Lortie his son, Mary Elizabeth and Mary Anna Lortie his daughters. Dated at Whitehall the 28<sup>th</sup> of Septemb<sup>r</sup>, 1682.

Like Denization for Lewis de Vasseur, Anna his wife, James and Lewis Vaseur his sons, and Anna Elizabeth and Mary Vasseur their daughters.

Susanna le Noble, widow, John,	Coelur de Beaulieu, a minister.
Peter, Henry, and James Noble	Stephen la Coste.
her sons, and Mary, Susanna,	Peter Delinas.
Magdalena, Charlotte, and Anna	John Thuret.
Noble her daughters.	Isaac Thuret.
Alexander Vievar and Mary his wife.	Paul Sangé and Anthoniette his wife, and
Florence Lamere.	Peter Lule.
Thomas le Ferre.	

Dated the 15<sup>th</sup> Decemb<sup>r</sup>, 1682.

Like Denization for Balthazar de Carron, Suzanna his wife, Constance, Suzanna, Mary Antionette, and Charlotte, his daughters, Peter Bernard.

Peter Bernard.	John Lehut.
Peter de la Coelé, and	

Dated the 15<sup>th</sup> of Decemb<sup>r</sup>, 1682.

Like Denization for Samuel de Paz, John Pigou, Mary his wife, John, Adrian, and Marc Antony, their sons, Suzanna, Catherina, and Maria, their daughters.

Benjamin Grenot.	Alexander Sasserye, Mary his wife.
	Peter Tuller, Judith his wife, John, Baptist, and Peter Paul their sons.



and Jane Sasserye their daughter.

George Guill, Suzanna his wife, John their son, Jane, Suzanna, and Martha, their daughters.

Anna Lesturgeon.

Mary Viel.

Stephen Soulart and Mary his wife.

Arnault Prow.

Paul Mainvielle Lacoze.

John Du Maistre.

Peter Du Four.

James le Serrurier.

Peter le Serrurier.

Paul Chaillé.

John Durand.

Isaac de Lestrille, Isaac and James his sons.

John Cavalier.

James Hardy.

Jonas Congnard.

Cornelius Denis.

Theodore Janssen.

Peter Richer.

John Plumier.

Peter Pelerin.

Isaac Jamart.

Jacob Plison.

Oliver Tribert.

Peter Brison, Catherina his wife.

Peter Tousseau, Catherina his wife, Abraham their son, Suzanna, Mary Catherina, and Suzanna Catherina their daughters.

Gabriel Rappé.

Eliaz Moze, Elizabeth his wife, Eliaz their son, and Marguarita their daughter.

Daniel Torin.

Peter Terré.

Lewis Paissant.

Paul du Pin and Charlotte his wife.

Francis Fullin.

Rowain Roussel.

Thomas Crochien

Peter le Fiort and Magdalena his wife.

Francis Bourreau, Anna his wife, Anna and Mary Anna their daughters, Philip and Francis their sons.

Francis Barbat.

John de la Salle.

Dame du Cloux.

Isaac Messien and Anna his wife.

Paul Dherby.

Peter Sauze.

Sarah Moreau.

John Rennys wife.

James Gaudineau.

James Malivoire, Suzanna his wife, and Jacqueline Suzanna their daughter.

Magdalena Boussi.

Peter Reverdy and Benoni his son.

John Teton and Mary his daughter.

Mary Aequa.

John de Graves wife.



being Aliens borne. Dated at Hampton Court, the 16<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1683.

To the Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Orders similar at the commencement for

Jonas Durand.	Isaac Garnier, John, Jonas, Daniel, and Paul, his sons, and Mary his daughter.
James Paisant.	Abraham Torin.
Abraham Tesserau.	Isaac la Roche, Anna his wife, Isaac, Daniel, Ciprian, Judith, and Katherine, their children.
John Roy.	Isaac du Bois, Marguarita his wife, Jonas, John, and Alexander, their sons.
Charles Colinet.	John Henry Marion.
James Sartres, Clerk.	Elizabeth Seigler and Francis Seigler.
Daniel Barbaud, Anne his wife, and Mary their daughter.	Lewis de la Faye, Mary his wife, and Harry their son.
Peter Aumosnier.	Theodore Dagar and Mary Dagar his wife.
Isaac du Bourdeau.	Francis Lumreau du Pont, Clerk.
John du Bourdeau, Margaritta his wife.	Michael David and Marguarita David.
Peter Isaac Romand.	John l'Archevesque.
Gabriel John Armand.	Nicholas Massey and Suzanna his wife, Abraham, Henry, Nicho- las, and Jacob, their sons.
John Lewis and James his son, and Margareta his daughter.	Peter Lambert.
Claudius Rondeau, Anna his wife, and Mary Ann their daughter.	Joakim Falck.
John Rondeau, Anna his wife, and Henry his son.	Henry Retz, and Joshua Meochin de la Mour,
Peter Forceville and Mary his wife.	being all Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our Kingdome of England,
John Mobileau.	
Isaac des Champs.	
Samuel Carnex, Martha his wife.	
Paul Vaillance and Mary Magda- lena his wife.	
Jeremiath Majon, Clerk.	



and that they have and enjoy all rights, priviledges and imunityes as other free denizens do. Provided they and every of them do live and continue with their familys in this oure realme of England, or elsewhere within our Dominions. *And you are to insert in the said Bill a clause, that all those of the persons above named who are of the age of 16 yeares and upwards do take the oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, at some Quarter Sessions, within one yeare after the date hereof, and that those of the sayd persons who are under the age of 16 yeares, do take the sayd oaths within one yeare after they shall attaine the sayd age, And that Certificates thereof be filed in the Petty Bagge office, within 3 moneths after the taking the sayd oathe.* The sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoeuer to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. For which this shall be your warrant. Given at our Court at Windsor, the 24th day of August, 1684.

By his Mat<sup>es</sup> Command,  
S. GODOLPHIN.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization in the form before going, for Alexander Dalgresse, a French persecuted Minister, only the Clause about taking the Oath ommitted. Dated the 31st day of October, 1684.

By his Mat<sup>es</sup> Command.  
MIDDLETON.



## French Refugees made free denizens under JAMES II.

A Warrant according to the forme entred in the foregoing Page, for making free denizens, Solomon Foubert and Magdalena his wife, Henry and Peter their sons.

Peter Lorrain.	James du Fan.
Judith Foubert, wife of Nicholas Durell.	Thomas Guenault.
Everet Joliret.	John Auriol.
John Henry Lusan.	John Chotard.
Peter Azire, Susanna his wife, Lewis, Gaston, Peter and Jen- nequy, their sons, and Sarah their daughter.	Isaac Caillabooent.
Richard le Bass.	Noe Royer.
Nicholas Guerni.	Isaac Bertram.
Robert Guerni.	David Raymendeu.
Jonas le Fort.	Symon Testefolle, Elizabeth his wife, and Mary their daughter, Claudio and Symon their sons.
Phillip Collen.	James Saugeon.
John Pluet.	Denis Ifetot, Olimpe his wife, Francis and John their sons.
Michael Cadet.	Samuel Masse, and Samuel his son.
John Caslaing.	John Cailone.
Daniel le Fort.	Danel Yon.
Stephen Mayer Rose.	Daniel Guy.
Ruben le Mirde.	Gabriel Guy.
Peter Martin.	Symon Rolain.
Isaac le Fort.	Thomas Quarance.
Peter Davall.	John de la Fuye.
Peter Caveiron.	Suzanna de la Fuye.
Charles Poizet.	Jonas Barill.
James Gardien.	James Ouvri.
Isaac Gomar, Clerk.	Abel Raveau.
Abraham Faulton, Clerk.	Gideon Mobileau.



John Gueyle.	John du Chavol, clerk, and Jane his wife.
John Baptist Estival.	Michael Mercier, Margaret his wife, and Daniell their son.
John de Caux.	Peter Fauconier and Magdalena his wife, Lewis, Peter, and Isaac, their sons.
Elias Bovin.	William Charpenelle, Suzanna his wife, Rene their son, Margaret, Helena, and Jane, their daughters.
Philip Guillandea.	Samuel Ravenel.
Paul Bougrioux.	Anna Joiry.
Francis Sartoris.	Lewis de Clere and Mary his wife.
John Billovart.	
John la Vie.	
Anthony Chauvin.	
James Pevech, Isabella his wife, David their son, Antoinette, Catherina, Margaret, Anna, and Isabella, their daughters.	

With the Clauses for taking the Oaths as in the foregoing warrant.

Dated the 24<sup>th</sup> of March, 168 $\frac{1}{2}$ .

To the Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

In pursuance of an order made by our late deare Brother King Charles of blessed memory, in Councell, the 28<sup>th</sup> day of July, 1681, in favour and for the relief and support of poore distressed Protestants, who, by reason of the rigours and severities which are used towards them upon account of their Religion, shall be forced to quit their native country, and shall desire to shelter themselves under our Royall Protection for the preservation and free exercise of their Religion, of which number are the persons hereafter named, as appears by sufficient certificate produced to one of our principall secretaries of State, and that they have received the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper according to the useage of the Church of England, our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill, &c. containing our Grant for the making of

Stephen Pigou,	Alexander Theree Castagnier,
Antony Holzafell, Mary his wife, and Antony their son,	Abraham Cardes,
Antony Sabaties,	Bartholomew Pelissary, Charles Hayrault, Suzanna his



wife, Suzanna and Mary their daughters,	James Pigou, John Lambert,
Cephas Tutet, Margaritta his wife, Mark Cephas their son.	John Sauvage, John Pancier, Elizabeth his wife,
John Redoutet,	John Bourges,
David Favre,	John Girardot,
David Minrel,	John Barbot,
David Garrie,	John Plastrier,
Daniel Pillort,	John Gendron,
Daniel Aveline,	John Hanet,
Daniel Perdreau,	Isaac Couralllet,
Daniel Lasite,	James Gendrault,
Daniel Rose,	James Lievrard, Martha his wife,
Stephen Seigneuret, Elizabeth his wife,	Suzanna and Mary their daughters,
Stephen Du Port,	Julia Pelissary,
Stephen Journeau,	Josias Mervilleau,
Stephen Brigault, Jane his wife, and Stephen their son,	John Noguier, Josua Noguier,
Stephen Ayrault and Mary his wife,	Jane Le Roux, James Scheult,
Stephen Delaney,	John Sarazin,
Elias Gourbiel,	John Hervé, Anna his wife, John and Sarah their children,
Angelica Bibara,	John Gallan, Mary his wife, John, Paul, Sansom, Francis, Mary-Anna, and Judith their children,
Ester Dumoulin,	Lewis Soullard,
Elias Nezereau,	Lewis Boucher,
Elias Boudinot, Peter, Elias, John, and Mary, his children,	Lewis Rebécourt, Anna his wife, and Suzanna their daughter,
Francis Mariette, Elizabeth his wife, Francis, James, Claudius, Elizabet, and Lewisa, their children,	Moses Lamouche, Ester his wife, Moses, Paul, Lewis, Suzanna, and Anna, their children,
Girardot Duperon,	
Henry Bruneau,	



Mathew Favre,	Peter Arnauld, Mary his wife, and
Moyse Aviceau, Mary, Elizabeth, Catherina, and Martha, his daughters,	Samuel their son,
Nicholas Pillart,	Peter Pacquerneau,
Peter de Birexin, Magdalena his wife, Peter, Mary, and Magda- lena, their children,	Paul Bruncau,
John Pimquand,	Phillips Bidley,
Peter Lauzé, Dorothea his wife, Claudius, James, Peter, Suzanna, and Dorothea, their children,	John Barailleau,
Peter Albert,	Peter Durand, Charles his son,
Peter Le Moteux,	Robert Badenhop,
Peter Jamet, Mary his wife, Peter, Mary, and Suzanna, their chil- dren,	Simon Duport, Simon and Su- zanna his children,
Peter Longuevill,	Simon Leblans,

being Alliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdom of England, and that they have and enjoy all rights, priviledges, and immunitiess as other free denizens do, provided they and every of them do live and continue with their familyes in this our realme of England or else where within our Dominions. And you are to insert in the sayd Bill a clause that all those of the sayd Persons above named who are of the age of 16 yeares and upwards do take the oaths of Allegiance and supremacy at some quarter Sessions within one yeare after the date hereof. And that those of the sayd persons who are under the age of 16 yeares do take the sayd oaths within one yeare after they shall attaine the sayd Age, and that Certificates thereof be fyld in the petty bag office within 3 moneths after the taking of the sayd Oaths. And this sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our Greate Seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. For which this shall be your warrant.  
Dated at Whitehall, the 5<sup>th</sup> day of March, 168<sup>5</sup>.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.



Similar warrant in favour of

Daniel Albert. James de Brissac, Clerk, Rachel his wife.

Francis Assclin. Gabriel Berniou.

Gabriell Augier. Peter Burtel.

Jacob Ansoll. John Boussac.

James Arnaudin. David Butel.

Francis Andreu. Peter Bratelier.

Alart Bellin. Isaac Boufourt, Ann his wife.

Anthony Boureau. Jane Bernard.

Adam Bosquain. John Barbier and Mary his wife,

Daniel Borderie. James, Theodore, Oliver, and

Peter Bellin Bourryaü. Richard, their children.

Jaul Busserau. James Benoist.

Oliver Bessly. James Badisſe des Romanes, Per-

Peter Bisseaux. side his wife, James, René, Be-

John Baudouin. nina, Isabella, Mary, and Ga-

Isaac Buor, Aymée his wife, brielle, their children.

Francis their son. Daniel Brianceau and Elizabeth

Gabriell Buor, Margaret his wife, his wife.

Gabriella and Israelita their

Elias Bonhereau, Margaret his wife, children.

Elias, Richard, Amator,

John, Margaret, Blandine, and

Magdalen, their children.

Lewis Brouart, Aymée his wife, Peter Chastelier, Mary Susanna his

and Aymée their daughter. wife.

Samuel Bourdet. Abraham Cossard.

Anthony Barron. Peter Caillard.

Isaac Brian, Clerk. Henry Coderk.

René Borthau, Clerk, Martha his Henry Augustus Chastaigner de

wife, Charles and Martha their Cramache.

children. Abraham Courson.

Sampson Chasses. James Chivot, Anna his wife,

James and Susanna their chil-

dren.



John Charles.  
Moses Charles.  
Paul Couraud.  
John Chaigneau, Mary his wife,  
Peter and Esther their children.  
Elias Cothonneau.  
Abraham Carré.  
Daniel Chardin.  
Michael Chalopin.  
William Cromelin.  
Mathias Chaigneau, Mary his wife,  
Mathias, Peter, and Susanna,  
their children.  
Peter Chardon.  
Peter Correges.  
Abraham Clary.  
Abraham Costat.  
John Constantin and Elizabeth his  
wife.  
John Chevalier, Jane his wife,  
John, Daniel, Peter, Elizabeth,  
and Judith, their children.  
Eliaz Depuy, Elizabeth his wife,  
Michael, Mary, Daniel, Elizabeth,  
Eliaz, Francis, and Joseph,  
their children.  
John James David.  
Joseph Ducasse, Ann Duvall,  
Mary, Magdalen, Charles and  
John, their children.  
Michael de Caux, Esther his wife,  
and Judith their daughter.  
Peter du Hamel.  
Stephen Ducloss.

Lewis De Veill.  
James De Caux, Elizabeth his  
wife, James, Elizabeth, and  
Mary, their children.  
John De Sene and John his son.  
Peter de Vaux.  
James D'Allemagne Demay, Be-  
nine his wife, Lewis, Jacob,  
and Jane, their children.  
Paul Douzain, Esther his wife,  
Mary their daughter.  
Samuel du Bourdieu.  
Peter de la Marre.  
Abraham Desessaras.  
James De Bourdeaux, Magdalen  
his wife, Margaret, Magdalen,  
Judith, Janes, and Judith, their  
daughters.  
Jacob de Hane.  
Jacob de Millon.  
Lewis de Lansac.  
James de la Barre.  
George Lewis Dount.  
John Defray, Catharina his wife,  
and John their son.  
Paul, Carolina, and Mary Du Pin.  
Charles D'Herby.  
Philip Du Pont, Clerk.  
Margaret de Louvain.  
David, Francis, and Peter de la  
Combe.  
Lewis Emery.  
Paul Emery.  
Lewis Escoffier.



Peter Henrtau.	Stephen Guitan.
Andrew Foucaut.	Nicolas Gaudies.
Peter Firmisial.	Stephen Galcherre, Stephen, Da- vid, and Lewis, his children.
Benjamin Faneril.	Samuel Ginguier.
Anthony Favre.	Peter Gloria.
Lewis Henry, Clerk, Esther his wife, Philip, Amaury, Esther, and Mary, their children.	Judith Gascherie, John and Ste- phen her children.
James Fruschart, Catherina his wife, James and Philip their children.	Peter Guepin, Rachel his wife, David, Peter, John, and Abra- ham, their children.
Philip Ferment.	René Guibert, Clerk.
Stephen Fouiaee, Clerk.	John Gerny and Ann his wife.
Charles Fouiaee.	John Gaudet, Jaquette his wife, Charles and John their children.
Stephen Faget.	Charles Gauche.
Caquas Fresncau.	John Gomar, Clerk.
Anna Andrew,	John Gayot and Jane his wife.
Elizabeth and Gabrielle Ferrè.	Moses Guillot.
William Fret.	Philip, Peter, and Jane Guesnard.
James Fouquerel, Martha Fane- shaw, John, Peter, Magdalen, and Judith, their children.	David Guepin.
David Godin, Francis his wife, David, Benjamin, Mary, and Martha, their children.	John Guepin.
Ezekiel Graszellier.	James Goubert.
Laurence Goldig.	Peter Gourdin and Mary his wife.
Henry Gardies.	John Hattanville.
Peter Gallet.	James Hebert.
Michael Garnier, Mary his wife, James, Daniel, and Samuel, his children.	John Hervieu.
Peter Garnier.	Armand Hardy.
Philips Guagain.	Henry Justel.
	Daniel Jamineau.
	Claudius Jamineau.
	Abraham Jamain.
	Lewis Jourdain.
	Fleurance Joyau.



Peter Julien de St Julien, Jane his wife, Peter, Lewis, Paul, Aymée, Carolina, Margaret, and Emilia, their children.

David Lauroide.

Denis Lambert.

Jacob le Febvre.

Daniel Le Febvre.

John le Cordier.

Oliver Longuet.

Peter Laisise, Ann his wife, and Ann and Jane their daughters.

Moses la Croix.

James Liege, Mary his wife.

John Loquin.

Stephen Lufoes.

Mathew Lafitte.

James and Mary Lambert.

Rachel le Plastrier, Catherina and Anna her children.

Charles le Cene, Clerk.

Peter le Blond.

Andrew and Francis Lauvan.

John Liovis.

Vigor Le Cene.

Hilair Laseur.

Jacob Lequay.

Peter Laloüele.

Stephen Le Moyne, Esther his wife, and Esther his daughter.

Mathew Le Cerf.

Cæsar Moze.

Peter Mousnier.

Stephen Mazicq, Sarah his wife, and Stephen their son.

Gabriel Marbeust, Thomas, Ann, and Esther his children.

Abraham Meure, Magdalen his wife, Abraham, Andrew, and Daniel their children.

Peter Michou, Catherine his wife.

John Metivier.

Stephen Maret and Ann his wife.

John James Martin.

Francis Macaire.

James Mell.

David and Samuel Motteux.

Claudius Mazieres.

Adam Maintru.

John Menanteau, John, Daniel, Jonas, Peter, Moses, Judith, and Mary, his children.

Peter Malearte.

Abraham Martin.

Guy Mesmin, Ann-Mary his wife, and Guy their son.

Isaac Marieq.

Thomas Michel.

James Moreau.

Abel Melier.

Francis Marchant.

James Martel.

James Misson, Clerk, Judith his wife, Maximilien, James Francis, Henry Peter, and Ann Margaret, their children.

Martha Minuel and David her son.

Eliza Nisbet.

Claudius Nobileau, Margaret his



wife, Daniel, Henry, Elizabeth, and Judith, their children.

Elias Nezereau, Magdalen his wife, Elias and Jane their children.

James Neel.

Nicholas Neel, Mary his wife, and Mary their daughter.

Nicholas Oursel.

Bartholomew Ogelby.

Daniel Perreau.

John Paré, Peter, John, Mary, and Susanna his children.

Peter Pascal and Mary his wife.

James Pellier.

Elias Prioleau, Clerk, Jane his wife, Elias and Jane their children.

David Pringel

William Pierre, William, David, Gabriel, Mary, Rachel, and Ann, his children.

Elizabeth Play.

Samuel Pariolleau.

Samuel Paquet and Ann his wife.

Joseph Paulet.

Martha Peau, Martha, Elizabeth, Mary, and René, her children.

Alexander Pepin, Magdalen his wife, Paul, and Magdaleu their children.

Susanna Perdriaux, Elias, Elizabeth, Esther, Rachel, and Mary Anna, her children.

Cæsar Paget.

Gabriel Pepin.

Cæsar Pegorier, Mary his wife.

Peter Perdriaux, Elizabeth his wife, Peter and John their children.

Stephen and Ozee Perdriaux.

Clement Paillet, Mary his wife, Daniel his son.

Charles Picaut.

Paul Paillet, Anna his wife, and Mary their daughter.

Jacob Quesmes.

Stephen Robineau, Judith his wife, and Mary their daughter.

Francis Robain, Henrietta his wife, and Hester their daughter.

John Renaudot, Clerk, Magdalen his wife, John, Daniel, Julia, and Israclite, their children.

John Riboteau, Magdalen his wife, Henry, Magdalen, and Mary, their children.

Isaac Rambaud.

Peter Rioulet.

Daniel Ruel.

Philip Rousseau.

William Roche.

Peter Rondelet and Joseph his son.

Lawrence Sauvage.

John Sabaties.

John Severin.

Peter Samson and Mary his wife.

Mary Sterrell.

Mathew Schut.

Gabriel Tahourdin.

Nicolas Tourton.



Benjamin Tourtelot.	John Verger and Gabrielle his wife.
Peter Trinquand.	Francis Vaillant, Jaqueline his wife, Paul, Francis, Isaac, Susanna, and Mary, their children.
Daniel Thouvois and Paul his son.	Magdalen Vanequet.
James Trittan and Jane his wife.	Henry Varcille.
Antony Vanderhulst.	Abraham Le Conte.
Isaac Vauthie.	
Peter Videau, Jane and Elizabeth his daughters.	

Without the clause requiring oaths of allegiance. Dated Whitehall, the 9<sup>th</sup> of April, 1687, in the 3<sup>rd</sup> yeare of our reigne.

By his Ma<sup>tes</sup> command,

MIDDLETON.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall persons.\* Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royall Signature to passe our Great Scale for the makinge the persons hereafter named, being Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdome, vizt:—

Peter Allix, Clerk, and Margaret his wife, John, Peter, and James, their children.	Charles Ardesoif, Jane his wife, Peter, John, and Jane, his children.
Philip Arbunot.	John Barberie, Peter and John his children.
John Arlandy.	Jamas Baillergeau.
James Asselin, Clerk.	Paul Boye.
John Arnaud, Suzanna his wife, Eliaz, Abraham, John, and Jane, their children	Ozee Belin, Ozee his son.
James Aure.	James Breon, Ann Bureau, Elizabeth, and Mary Ann his children.
Lewes Allaize.	Thomas Bureau, Ann his wife.
Mary Aubertin.	Gabriel and Peter Boulanger.
Mary Ann Aubertin.	George Boyd.
Isaac Abraham.	Aman Bounin.
Peter Assailly.	

\* Among them are some Jews of note.



Peter Billon.  
 Nicolas Boequet.  
 James Auguste Blondell.  
 Mary Bibal.  
 Samuel Bousac.  
 Francis Binquemand.  
 John Bernard.  
 Peter Bernardeau.  
 John Bruquier.  
 James Bruquier.  
 Isaac Bouniot, Daniel, James, and Benigno, his children.  
 Frederick Blancart.  
 Henry Bustin.  
 Mathew Bustin.  
 Joseph Bailhou.  
 Ester Bernou, Gabriell, Mary, Ester, and James, her children.  
 James Barbot.  
 Peter Bourdet.  
 John Bourdet.  
 Stephen Barathin.  
 Lewis Barathin.  
 Isaac Beaulion.  
 Samuell Brusseau.  
 John Beaufills.  
 David Bosanquet.  
 Theophilus Bellanger.  
 Elizee Badrel.  
 George Basmenil, Clerk, Mary his wife.  
 Peter Boytoult, Catherine his wife, Catherine, and Magdalen his children.  
 Abraham Binet, Magdalen his wife, and Judith their daughter.  
 John Peter, boy.  
 John Boudeschesne.  
 Abraham Christien, Mary his wife, Martha and Magdalen their children.  
 Peter Christien.  
 Bernard Couder, Bernard, Benjamin, and James, his children.  
 David Chasles.  
 Isaac Couvers, Ann his wife.  
 John Colom, Ann his wife, Anthony, John, Martha, and Mary, their children.  
 James Collivæux, Jane his wife, and Charlotte his daughter.  
 Arnaud Cazaubieith, Jane his wife.  
 Daniel Chevalier, Suzanna his wife, Daniel and James their children.  
 John Baptist Chouard.  
 Peter Chasqueau.  
 Samuel Cooke.  
 Thomas Chauvin, Charlotte his wife, Thomas, Frénis, and Catherine, their children.  
 John Courtris.  
 James Crochon.  
 Peter, Sare, and Ester Chefdhatel.  
 Peter Caron.  
 Peter Chaseloup.  
 Paul Charron, Ann his wife.  
 Marquis Calmels.  
 George Chabot.



Paul de Brisac.

Samuel de la Couldre, Mary his wife, Judith and Margaret their children.

Jone de Varennes, Peter and Jane his children.

Daniel du Coudray, Magdalen his wife, Daniel his son.

Paul de pont.

Gabriel de pont.

James Diore.

Abraham and Daniel de Moavre.

Isaac de Hoguel, Rachell his wife, Charles and Isaac his children.

Josiae Duvall.

Peter Dufau.

Francis Dese, Mary his wife, Raymund and Peter their children.

John Mendez da Costa.

John De la Haye, John, Thomas, Charles, Moses, Adrian, and Peter, his children.

James Doublet, Martha his wife, David, James, and Mary, their children.

Peter Doude.

Isaac Delamer.

John Deconinq, Catherin and Martha his children.

Isaac and Mary de Mountmayour.

John de la Place, Lewise his wife.

John de Beaulieu.

James de Bors and Mary his wife.

Jacob Gedeon de Sicqueville, Clerk.

Henry le Gay de Bussy.

Philips de la Loe, Clerk.

Abraham Bueno Henriques.

Abraham Duplex, Suzanna his wife, James, Gadeon, George, and Suzanna, his children.

Peter Grere.

Francisco Francia.

Mary de la Fuyé, Catherin, Elizabeth, Magdalen, Mary, Margaret, and Ann, his children.

Moses de Pommare, Magdalen his wife, Moses and Suzanna his children.

John Droilhet.

John de Cazalis.

Peter Dumas.

Abraham Dugord and Elizabeth his wife.

Girard de Wyck.

Daniel del Maitre.

Solomas Eyme.

Dionisius Felles.

John Fennvill.

Andrew Fanenie.

Arnaud Francis, Ann his wife, and Arnaud his son.

Rene Fleury.

Peter Fountaine, Clerk, Suzanna his wife.

James Lewis Benigne, Ann, Suzanna, and Ester, his children.



John Fargeon.  
Isaac Farsey.  
Peter Fleurison.  
John Fallot.  
Andrew and John Fraigneau.  
Daniel Fleurian.  
Francis Guerin, Magdalen his wife,  
    Francis and Ann his children.  
Nicholas Guerin.  
Lewis Galdy.  
Paul Graviset, Clerk.  
Samuel Georges.  
Eliaz Grimard.  
Henry Guichenet.  
Lewis Galland, Rachell his wife.  
Joseph Guicherst.  
Claud Grotiste, Clerk.  
James Garon.  
Isaac Garnier.  
William Guiltan.  
Daniel Goisior.  
John Gurzelier.  
Andrew Gurzelier.  
Petro Goillard.  
James Martell Goulard.  
William Gouy.  
John Gravetot, Catherin his wife.  
Mathew Gelien.  
Isaac Hamond.  
John Harache.  
John Hebert, Elizabeth his wife,  
    John, Samuel, Elizabeth, and  
    Mary, his children.  
Mary and Suzanna Hardovin.  
Moses Hervieu, Ester his wife,  
    John and Martha his children.  
Antony Hulin.  
Antony Julien, Jane his wife,  
    Ann, Suzanna, Mary, and Ester,  
    their children.  
Henry Jourdin.  
Lewis Igon, Ester his wife, Ester  
    and Mary his children.  
Charlott Justell.  
Andrew Jansen.  
Antony Juliet, Antony and Abra-  
    ham his children.  
Jacob Jouset.  
Mary Jolly.  
John Lavie.  
Antony L'Heureux.  
Simon, Peter, and Mary Laurent.  
James de Blond.  
James Lewis, Abraham his son.  
Esay le Bourgeois.  
Henry Le Conte.  
John and Robert de Plastrier.  
Helene le Frank de Mazieres.  
John Lombard, Clerk, Francis his  
    wife, Daniell and Phillip their  
    children.  
Daniel de Febvre.  
Adrien Lernoult.  
Peter le Bas.  
John Le Plastrier, Charlott his  
    wife, Abraham and Jane his  
    children.  
Francis Latam, Clerk.



Gabriel le Boyteux. Peter Montelz.

Benjamin le Hommiedien. Michael Manzy, Michael, John,  
Peter, and Isabella, his children.

Samuel le Tondu, Ann his wife,  
and Magdalen his daughter. Stephen Mignan.

Francis de Sombre. Isaac Martin.

Michaell le Tondu, Ann his wife,  
Thomas, Mathew, and John,  
their children. Peter and Mary Moreau.

James Baruch Lonzada. Francis Maymal.

John Lenglache, Mary his wife,  
Mary and Martha their children. Daniel Mussard.

John Peter la Serre. Peter Monballier de la Salle.

Ferdinando Mendez. Daniel Mogin, Margaret his wife.

Samuel Metayer, Clerk, Suzanna  
Metayer, Samuel, Lewis, Mary  
Ann, and Rachell, their children. Robert Mire

Philipp Martines. James Maupetit, Suzanna his wife.

John Marin, Clerk, Elizabeth his  
wife, Martha and Suzanna their  
children. Mary Minnes.

Peter Moreau, Frances his wife,  
Daniel, Elizabeth, Mary-Ann,  
and Mary, their children. Peter Mercier, Suzanna his wife,

Charles Moreau, Mary Ann his  
wife, Daniel and Henrietta their  
children. Peter, James, Suzanna, and  
Ann, their children.

Jone Mathias, Judith his wife,  
and Isaac their son. Lewise March and John his son.

Ambrose and Isaac Minet. Abraham Baruch Henriques.

Nicolas Montelz, Magdalen his  
wife. John Noleau.

Peter Marion. Elias Mezereau, Judith his wife,

Solomon Monnereau. Ester, Judith, and Helen, their  
children.

Judith and Frances Meres. John Oriot.

Peter Pain, Margaret his wife.

David Papin, Ann his wife, David  
and Suzanna their children.

James Pellison.

Adriano Pereau.



Simon Paulin.	Samuel Sasportas.
John Prou.	Peter Sauseau.
Peter Prat.	Peter Seguin, Peter his son.
Abraham Page.	Charles Senegat.
William Portail, Margaret his wife,	Stephen Sebrin.
William, Francis, Hector, Mary, and Gabriell, their children.	Mathew Simon, Rachell his wife, Mathew his son.
James Pineau.	Alexander Seigler.
James Paisible.	Francis Sansau, Frances his wife, Abraham, Daniel, Peter, and Jacob, his children.
Daniell Paillet.	John Saulnier.
Moyse Pallot, Martha his wife.	Mathew Savary.
Stephen Peloquin.	Stephen Savary, Luce and Mathew his children.
Alphonso Rodriguez.	Joshua Souhart, Elizabeth his wife.
John La Roche.	Paul Seneot.
John and Peter Renie.	Mary Touschard.
Jacob Rousell.	Daniel Thibauld.
Peter Esprit Radisson.	Margaret Ternar, Frances and Ann her children.
Stephen Ribouleau.	John Thiery.
Peter Roy, Suzanna his wife, Elias, John, Daniel, and Suzanna, their children.	Peter Thauret.
Gabriel Ramondon.	Abraham Tourtelot, James, Thomas, Jacob, Moses, and John, their children.
Paul Rapillart.	John Thomas.
Adam Rounie, Anne his wife, Adam, James, and Peter, their children.	Aron Testas, Clerk.
Lewis Rame.	Peter Toussaint.
Reymond Rey.	Peter Vatable.
Paul Rey.	Francis Urigneau and Jane his wife.
Abraham Remand.	Mark Vernons, Clerk.
Antony Reusseau, Elizabeth, Frances, and Ouvray his chil- dren.	Antony Varcilles.
Francis Robert.	John Van Leusteran.



Gabriel Verigny.

Francis Vaurigaud.

David Williamme.

Mary Yvonnet, John, Samson,  
and Mary, his children.

Mary Lirpiniere.

And that they have and enjoy all priviledges and immunityes as other free Denizens do, provided they and every of them do live and continue with their familyes in this our Kingdome of England, or elsewhere within oure dominions, and this sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seale, without any Fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. And for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given at our Court at Whitehall, the 16 of December, 1687.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall *French Protestants*. Our will and pleasure is that you prepare a Bill for our Royall signature, to passe our great Seale, for the making of the persons hereafter named, being Aliens borne, free denizens of this our Kingdome, viz. :

Paul Colimez, Clerk.

James Amail and Mary his wife.

Peter Amelot.

Magdalen Allote.

Peter Asselin.

Lewis Benet, Martha his wife, and  
Catherina their daughter.

David Boulanger.

James Berie.

Eliaz Brevet, Clerk.

Isaace Bonneval.

James Brunet.

Denis Barquenon.

Clement Boetrin.

James Mougin.

— Honde.

Francis de Beaulieu, Suzanna de  
Beaulieu, Henry and Henrietta  
his children.

Gideon Benoist.

Samuel Banquier.

Daniel Bellet.

Andrew Bernon.

Michael Brunet, Mary his wife,  
Mary and Catherina their  
daughters.

Mark Barbat, Clerk.

Samuel Barbat, Clerk.

Catherine Barbat.

Ann Bourdon.

Elizabeth Barachin, Peter, Daniel,  
and John, his children.

John Baillé.



Lewis Carré, Preganse his wife,  
Mary and Jane their children.

James Clement, Mary his wife,  
Peter and John their children.

James Chabossan.

Moses Cartier.

David Coupé.

Mark-Henry, Samuell, and Mathew  
Chabrol.

John Chaboissan, Catharina his  
wife, John, Peter, Isaac, Mary-  
Jane, and Lewisa, their children.

Gally de Gaujac, Clerk.

Bernard Duvignan.

John de Penna.

Barnabe Delabat.

Mary and Suzanna Durie.

Henry Duclos.

John de la Heuse.

Magdalen Dumas.

Paul Dufour, Magdalen his wife.

Mary Derby.

James Dutay, Suzanna his wife.

Francis Dansays.

John Espinasse.

John Fauquier.

Francis Fauquier.

Peter Fasure.

René Fleurisson.

Mathew Forit.

Solomon Faulcon.

David Faulcon.

Anthony Guiger.

John Gaultier.

Honorat Gervais, Clerk.

Gabriel Guichard.

Thomas Gautier.

John Galineau.

Mary and Margaret Holzafell.

Abraham Hallée, Magdalen his  
wife, and James their son.

Theophilus Jarlan, Paulina his  
wife, Mark and Magdalen their  
children.

Magdalen Laurent, Izabell her  
daughter.

Michael Le Gros.

Adrian Lernoult.

James Lenart.

Charles le Seigneur, Mary his  
wife.

Andrew Lofland.

John Landes.

Lewis Le Febvre, Ester his wife,  
Jacob, Suzanna, Mary, and  
Ann, their children.

Samuel Le Febvre.

John Lormier, Magdalen his wife.  
John, Mary, and Magdalen, his  
children.

Guy le Bon de Bomméval.

Jacob Lopé, Mary his wife.

Nicholas Lunel, Mary his wife,  
Nicholas and Benjamin their  
children.

Jane Montelz, Margaret her  
daughter.

Fortin Mayne.



Peter Moreau, Francis and Peter his children.

Paul Maricq.

Daniel Motet, Lewisa his wife, Martha, Lewisa, Jane, Dina, Frances, Daniel, and Gabriel, their children.

Dorothée Motet.

Isaac Monnet.

Gaston Martineau.

Benjamin Malfaquerat.

Phillips Margas.

James Monboevil, Suzanna his wife, James, John, Mary, and Jane, their children.

Peter Manvillain.

Peter Monnet, Catharina his wife, Peter their son.

James Menil, Mary his wife, Thomas, James, Vincent, Mary, and Elizabeth, their children.

Peter Moulong, Elizabeth his wife, Andrew, Elizabeth, and Paul, his children.

Peter Novel.

Peter Patot.

James Page, Ann his wife, Jane their daughter.

Samuel Peres.

Mark Paillet.

John Prerereau, Mary his wife, John, Suzanna, Mozes, Mary, Gaspart, and Sarah, their children.

Francis Paulnier.

Nicholas Quesnel.

Peter Rogue.

Daniel Rebache.

Peter Rusflat.

Mathew Renaudin, Charlotte his wife, Charlotte, Mathew, and Esaye, their children.

Lewis Reynaud, Ann his wife, Lewis and Sarah their children.

Benjamin Regnaud, Mary his wife.

Peter Rigaud, Lewisa his wife, Rachell and Suzanna their daughters.

Daniel Roussel.

John Ristea, Magdalen his wife, Mary, John, Isaac, Eliaz, Suzanne, and Margaret, their children.

Bernard Smith.

Daniel Streing, Charlotte his wife, Peter, Mathew, Mary, and Ann, their children.

Peter St. Pé.

Stephen Sarazin.

John Peter Saint Faret.

Peter Schrieber.

John or James Theroude.

Peter Testas, Mary his wife, Peter, Mathew, Mary, and Jane, their children.

Daniel Taudin.

Eliaz Tessier.



Eliaz Traversier, Peter, Jacob, and John, his children.	Daniel Vautier, Margaret his wife, Rachel their daughter.
Elizabeth Torin.	John Verger.
Thomas Viroot.	Joseph Wildigos.

And that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights, priviledges and immunityes, as other free Denizens do. Provided they live and continue with their familyes in this our kingdome of England, or elsewhere within our dominions. And the sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under our great seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thereof. And for so doing this shall be your warrant. Given, etc. at Whitehall, the 25th day of March, 1688.

By his Maties command.

MIDDLETON.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

Denization to severall persons. Our will and pleasure is, that you prepare a Bill for our Royall Signature, to passe our Greate Seale, for the making of

Daniel Armand, Clerk.	Abraham Bounel, Mary his wife,
John and William Armand.	Samuel, Abraham, Peter, Paul, and Henry their children.
Isaac Armand.	Daniel Brion.
Daniel Allotte.	Lewis Bongrand.
Daniel Audart.	Lambert Bosch.
John Ayland.	Lewis Brevet.
Isaac Auriol.	Elizabeth Chevalier.
John Audebert, Magdalen his wife, John, Philipps, and Moses their children.	Daniel Chevalier, Suzanna his wife, James and Daniel their children.
Paul Bussiere.	John Cazals.
John Betrand.	James Coupé.
John Bouteiller.	

CAMD. SOC.



John Castaing.  
 Peter Cabilel.  
 Isaiath Couturier, Jacob and Daniel his children.  
 Nicolas Chenen.  
 Mathew Collineau.  
 Valentine Cruger.  
 Abraham Cohen.  
 David Cashan.  
 Stephen Cadroy.  
 Jacob and Andrew Dangirard.  
 Nicolas du Mouchel.  
 Nicolas de la Garene.  
 Peter de Lanquetait, Catherina his wife, and Catherina their daughter.  
 Paul Durand.  
 Benjamin de Joux, Clerk, Magdalén his wife, Oliver and Mary their children.  
 John Dartigues.  
 Peter Danche.  
 Peter Doron.  
 Peter de Rideau.  
 Peter Dupuy.  
 Peter de Vivario.  
 Isaiath de Walpergen.  
 Christian Breda.  
 Margaret Dumas.  
 Francis Estienne, Jane his wife, and Francis their son.  
 Daniel Estienne, Catherina his wife, Daniel and Gerson their children.  
 John Farsey, Frances his wife, and James their son.  
 James and Daniel Fresnot.  
 Ann Faget, and Stephen her son.  
 Danell Fleurisson and Jane his wife.  
 Jane Garie, Peter her son.  
 Peter Gaultier.  
 Francis Gabet.  
 John Peter Gairaud.  
 John James Gaches, Clerk.  
 Mary Groteste.  
 Henry Gaches, Clerk.  
 Rowland, Abraham, and Samson Gideon.  
 Lewis Jamin.  
 Lewis Igou, Peter, John, Isaac, Solomon, and Judith his children.  
 Cornelius Johnson.  
 Mary Philips Rugelman.  
 John King.  
 Elizabeth le Mateux, Judith and Catherine her daughters.  
 Aron le Fourgeon, Ann his wife, Ann Frances, Ann-Mary, Martha, Magdalén, and Suzanna their children.  
 John Loffting.  
 Daniel Lutra.  
 Anthony Laurent.  
 James Le Blond.  
 John Mallenoë de la Menaidiere.  
 Gabriel Minvieille.



Peter Morin, Frances his wife.	Peter Reynaud, Sarah his wife,
Paul Merlin.	Peter, Lewis, Esther, and
James Mathias.	Marque-Frances their children.
Paul Mousnier, Paul and James his children.	John Robert.
Peter Mossoneau, John, Lewisa, Ann, Mary, Margaret, and Su- zanna his children.	James Rolas and John his son.
Barthelmy Midy.	Eliaz Savoret.
Lewisa Majou, John, Ozee, Fran- cis, Margaret, and Judith his children.	Andrew Stokey.
Danel Penigault.	John Stahelmi.
Isaac Poitiers.	Mary Testas.
Andrew Perturson.	James Thomas.
John Pastre.	John Tiran.
John Pelser.	Peter Tardy, Mary his wife, Peter,
John Poltais.	Esther, and Mary their children.
James Rousseau.	Ann Van Hatten.
Leonard Richard.	John Van Hatten.
David Rowland.	John de Cleve and Niehele his wife, John, Austin, Adrian, and Catharina their children.
	Gerard Vanderneden, Clerk.
	Andrew Roy, and
	Samuel Torin.

Being all Aliens borne, free Denizens of this our kingdome of England. And that they and every of them have and enjoy all rights priviledges and immunityes, as other French, made free Denizens, do now enjoy. Provided they live and continue with their Familys within our kingdome, or elsewhere within our Dominions. And the sayd Denization to be forthwith passed under the Great Seale, without any fees or other charges whatsoever to be payd by the sayd persons in the passing thercof. And for so doing, &c. Dated at Windsor the 19th day of August, 1688.

To our Attorney or Sollicitor Generall.

---



## APPENDIX.

---

A TRUE CERTIFICAT of the names of the straungers residing and dwellinge within the city of London and the liberties thereof, together with the place of their birthe, and under the soveraignety of what prince they depende; according to a view taken in the time of the maioralty of the right honorable Sir George Bolles, knight, Lord Maior of the city of London, by the direecons of the right honorable the Lordes and others of his Maiesties most honorable privye councell, signified by their honorable letters bearing date the vj<sup>th</sup> of September, 1618. In which certificate neither the borough of Southwark nor the adiacent partes of the city out of the liberties thereof are conteined, in both which many strangers are resident and dwelling, of whose names we cannot make any certificate.<sup>a</sup>

[Abbreviations: f. d. free denizen; K. S. King's soveraignty; K. E. King of England; K. F. King of France; F. K. French King; K. Sp. King of Spain; A. Archduke; E. Emperor; S. States; D<sup>ch</sup> ch. Dutch church.]

### ALDERSGATE WARD.

Stephen Sampson, *goldsmith*; borne in Morles in Brittanie; free denizen, dependinge on the King's Soveraignty.

Paule Vanharbor; b. in Middleborough in Zelande; *a jeweller*; f. d. K. S.

David Peelttere, *imbrotherer*; b. in Antwerpe; K. S.

John Ricolt, *goldsmith*; b. in Antwerpe; K. S. Charles Destinny (journeyman with John Rickolde); b. in Brusselles; K. S.

Nicolas Pelttere; b. in Strasbrooke in Jermany, *a jeweller*; f. d. K. S.

Charles Meadow, *goldsmith*; b. in Gaunte, under the Archduke; K. S.

Christofer Ducksinger; b. in Germany (lodging in widow Raymonde's house); *goldsmith*; K. S.

Henry Seussetres; b. in Antwerpe, under the Archduke; *a thredmaker*; f. d. K. S.

Jacob Johnson; b. at Antwerpe; *lacemaker*; K. S.

James Droet, f. d.; *a merchaunt*; b. in Roane, under the K. of Fraunce, and hath for his soveraine the K. of Englande.

James Flower, *a milliner*, f. d.; b. in Roane, under K. F., and hath, etc. K. E.

Peter Clarke; b. in Genevy; f. d.; *a jeweller*; K. E.

<sup>a</sup> S. P. O. Dom. James I., vol. 102.



Balthasar de Monerone; b. under the state of Middleborowe; *an imbrotherer*; K. E.; and lieth at the house of Reginold Gregory, a tailor.

Nicolas Wier; b. under the Duke of Sexon, in the Towne of Cobroek; *an imbrotherer*; K. E.; and lieth at the house aforesaid.

John Vandermere; *a tailor*, f. d.; b. in Braddo, under the state of Holland; K. E.

Godfrey Arnolde; b. in Franckford in Jer-  
many; *a jeweler*; K. E.

Peter Beard; b. in Hawsbrooke, f. d.; under the dominion of the Arehduke; *a chaund-  
ler*; K. E.

Frauncis Derrickes; b. at Antwerpe, under the Arehduke; f. d.; K. E.

Eyllard Vander Heydon; b. at Brayman in Germany, f. d., under the Bishopp there; K. E.

Conderadus Decretees; b. in Nureunparis, under the dominion of the Prince Pauls-  
grave; K. E.

John Joperte; b. at Mamery in Fraunee, under K. F.

Isaack Lare, Frenchman; b. in Pawe, under K. F.; K. E.

Michaell Drosant; b. at Brossell in Brabant, under the Arehduke; K. E.

Jacob Cornelius; b. in Delfe, under the States; K. E.

William Auten; b. in Mant, under the K. F.; *a goldsmith*.

Godfrey Ranaires; at Muirmsham, in Gelder-  
lande, under the States; K. E.

## ALGATE.

Lewis Jackson, a Portingall; b. in the islaunde of Madina, under the dominion of the King of Spaine; his soveraigne the King of Spaine.

Peter Arrieus; b. in Anwerpe, in the Arehduke's dominions; his soveraigne King James.

Trinice Ratterina; b. in Burgony, under the Arehduke; her soveraigne the Arehduke, William Grove; b. in Antwerpe, under the Arehduke's dominion; K. J.

Charles Vanstable; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

Anthony de Coster; b. in Lisborne in the Kingdom of Portugall, in the dominion of K. Sp.; K. J.

Cornelius Garat; b. in Utricke, under the dominions of the prince Orymes.

Mrs Lemot hath M<sup>rs</sup> Thunbing lodgeing in her house; b. at Antwerpe; K. J.

Jasper Tion; b. in London; the sonn of a f. d.; K. J.

James Masse; b. at Anwerpe, under the A.; K. J.

Daniell Mereer, the sonne of a straunger; b. at London; *a post*; K. J.

Gilliam Winnis; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

Suzan Lemott; b. at Sandwich; the dau'r of a straunger; K. J.

Ambrose Regomarters; b. in Weselles, under the D. of Cleves; K. J.

Abraham Villarde, the sonné of a stranger; b. in Sandwich; K. J.; hee hath lodgeng in his house,

John Castello; b. in Norwiche, the sonne of a straunger; K. J.

Lewes Capell; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

Katherine Dewane; b. at Brisselles in Bra-  
bant, under the A.; K. J.

Debora Tomer; b. at Anwarpe, under the A.; K. J.

John Deway, the sonne of a stranger; b. in London; K. J.

Jop Brewer; b. in Brigges in Flaunders, under the K. S.; K. J.



Tussan Laneut; b. in Fraunce, under K. F.; K. J.

Elias Gurnort, the sonne of a straunger; b. in Kent; K. J.

Peter Vandall, the sonne of a f. d.; b. in London; K. J.

Mary Deprill, the dau'r of a stranger; b. in London; K. J.

James Goodeall, f. d.; b. in Flaunders in Mesen, under the A.; K. J.

Daniell Braymer; b. in Kent, in the Port of Sandwich, citizen and *clothworker* of London.

Anthony Hewinge; b. at Flushun, under the States; f. d. K. J.

Thomas Threebinder; b. at Rynebaek at Colline, under K. Sp.; K. J.

Nicolas Vaconday; b. in Fraunce, under K. F.; K. J.

Nicholas Michell; b. at Bridges, under K. Sp.; K. J.

Leonard Costerman; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.

John Johnson, f. d.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.

John Lodwick; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; K. J.

Abicoeke Lerby hath Nicholas More lodeinge in his house; b. at Franekforde in Jarmany, under the Emperour; K. J.

Cornelius Garrett; b. in Utrick, under the dominion of the prince of Ormes; K. J.

Anthony Trian, f. d.; b. in Flaunders, under the States; K. J.

Abraham Desart; b. in Flawnders, under the S.; K. J.

John Moore; b. at Fraunekford, under the E., in Germany; K. J.

Arnold Cappell; b. in London, the sonne of a f. d.; K. J.

Jacob Depree; b. in Milleborough, under the S.; K. J.

David Price hath Peter Brookeman lodeinge in his house; b. in Flanders, under the S.; K. J.

John Degraue; b. in France under the F. K.; K. J.

Lazare Duehine; b. in Burges, in the city of Roane; F. K.

Gideon Anglais; b. in Burges in the city of Roane; F. K.

Loys Debois; b. in Fraunce, under F. K.; F. K.

Gilbert ——; borne in the city of Parris, in France; F. K.

Robert de la Barr; b. in the city of Mons, in the county of Hanomy, under A.; K. J.

Frauncis Pointo, Portingall; b. in Portingall, under K. S.; K. S.

Robert Howell, f. d.; b. in St. Peters in Fraunce, under F. K.; F. K.

Martin Drushylde; b. in Brabant, in a towne called Brisselles, under A.; K. J.

Esene Deucy; b. in Fraunce, in Roane, under F. K.; K. J.

Peter Bissett; b. in Fraunce, in Lions, under F. K.; K. J.

John Sauly; b. in Ronsey, in Flaunders, f. d., under A.; A.

Powell Decooke; b. in Flaunders, in Bridges, under K. Sp.; K. S.

Harman Coller; b. in High Dutch lande, under S.

Harman Stopper; b. in Cleuelande, in a towne called Calliear; K. J.

Katherine Gest; b. in Antwerpe, under A.; K. J.

John Vanlowe; b. in Germany, in Rostiek, under the E.; K. J.

Nicholas Erbin; b. in Fraunce, in Roan, under F. K.; K. J.

Mary Jouelm; b. in Fraunce, in a towne called Parrenty; K. J.

Henry Wetherall, Englishman; his wife b. in Flaunders, in Ipers; K. J.

Thomas Medealfe, Englishman, hath Viscant



Bolloina, an Italian; b. in a towne called Sichell; K. S.: his wife and two children; and also Lodowick Modenan; b. in a towne called Millam; K. S.

William More hath Andrise Liung, a lodger; b. in Denmarke; K. J.

Paule Marco; b. in Italy, in the Simerda of Luca; K. J.

Thomas Gouers hath Connyers, a lodger; b. in Fraunce, in Vity; K. J.

M<sup>rs</sup> Fisher hath Jasper Waneot, a lodger; b. in Antwerpe, under A.; K. J.

Jacob de Bee; b. in Ipers, in Flaunders, under K. Sp.; K. J.

Peter Mun; b. in Fraunce, in Deale; F. K. Gillam Durt; b. in Fraunce, in Pont; F. K.

Flepone Kemale; b. in Saint Osay, in Franee; F. K.

John Arch; borne in Fraunce, in Deale; F. K. Glone Le Maier; b. in Beauson, in Higburghony, under the E.; K. J.

Peter Mariner, a Frenchman and f. d., aged 50 years and upwardes, abideing in England about 30 years; b. at Orleans, under K. F., *goldsmith*; haueing a wife and two children and a maid servant, and English borne.

Hanns Van Basile, a Dutchnan, aged 20 years and upwardes, about half a yeer in England; b. at Autwerpe, in Flaunders, under the A., *leuemaker*; lodeinge in the house of Christopher Hunt, *imbrodler*.

#### BILLINGSGATE WARD.

Christian Van Gladbecke, *merchaunt*; b. in the towne of Gladbecke, in the dukedom of Julyeorlande; K. J.; of the Duch church; and dweller heer 13 years.

Seager Corellis, *merchaunt* and denizen; b. in Rouscaer, in the dukedom of Cleue in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 12 years.

John Lulles, *merchant* and denizen; b. at Antwerpe, in the Dukedom of Brabant; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 2 years.

William Demsher, of London, *mercht*. and d.; b. at Emden, in East Freezlande; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 13 years.

Lewend Agar, *third dier*; b. in Gaunt, under A.; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 31 years.

Mathias Hendrick, *tailor*; b. at Burbeck, in the dukedom of Cleuen; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 21 years.

Cornelius Mandarnecke, *broker*; b. in Dort, in the goverment of the Graue Morris; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 13 years.

William Bayarde, *merchaunte* and f. d.; b. at Eiper in Flanders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 31 years.

Samuell Derisher, *merchaunte* and d.; b. at Emden in East Freezland; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 13 years.

Arnold Luller, *merchaunt*; b. at Autwerpe; is now out of this city, wherby we cannot have his aunswer; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 33 years.

John Mountsey; b. beyonde the seas; naturalized by Act of Parliamt, and now owt of towne.

John Clant, *merchaunt*, straunger and f. d.; b. at Enscheden, in the province of Twenty, under the A.; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 37 years.

Michaell Vandepitt, *fustian dier*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.; belongs to the English church; dweller heer 21 years.

Peter Van Peno, *factor*; b. in Bridges in Flaunders; K. J.; of the English congregacon; dweller heer 13 yecres.



John Vanuenan, dutch, *baker*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eongreg.; dweller heer 25 yeaeres.

Phillipp Mealeman, *gilder*; b. in Brabant; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 31 yeeres.

Peter Bull, *merchaunte*, stranger and f. d.; b. at Collin in Germany, under the E.; K. J.; belongs to the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heere 19 yeeres.

A lodger of Mr Bull, his name Lodwieke Harple, *gent*; b. in Sonckele, under the Duke of Hulsten, and depends upon the same D.

John Deualfe, *factor*, straunger; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.; of the Dutch English ch.; dweller 11 years.

Fraunceis Penelewe, *merchant*, straunger; b. in Holstead; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heere 29 years.

Elizabeth Vanstene, *widow*; b. in Braborne; K. J.; of the Eng. ch.; dweller heer 30 years.

Simon Johnson, *a lodger* at the aforesaid M<sup>rs</sup> Vansteno's; b. in Dorte in Holland, and doth now depende uppon the same state of Holland.

Mathias Areher, *tailor*; b. in Gorgam in Holland; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 9 years.

Joos Cupenber, *merchaunte*, stranger; b. in the dukedom of Gulieke; K. J.; belongs to the Eng. ch.; dweller heer 40 years.

Jaeob Bolle, *merchaunte*; b. at Newbirke in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in London for 45 years.

Peter Hearne, *merchaunte*, born a denizen; b. in Romson in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer.

Michaell Hurter, *merchaunte* and f. d.; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 37 years.

John Bloomer, *broker for jewelles*, and f. d.; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 41 years.

Giles de Butt, *merchaunte* and f. d., refuseth to subscribe with us, in regard as hee saith hee hath subseribed at Hackney where hee dwelleth; hee hath subseribed underneath.

Denis Mustick, *diamonde cutter*; b. at Catarde in the dukedom of Guliek; K. J.; belongs to the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 15 years.

Giles de Putt, *merchant* and f. d.; b. in Osteend in Flaunders; K. J.; dweller heer 21 years.

William Turter, of Dutche parents; b. in the parische of St Mary Athill, in the ward of Billingsgate, and is out of towne.

Mathew de Quester; b. at Antwerp; naturalized by Act of Parliam<sup>t</sup> in Q. Elizabeth's time.

Daniell Vanhaseuelt, *merchaunte* and d.; b. at Romesey in Flaunders; K. J.; belongs to the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 35 years.

Abraham Beek, *merchaunte*, f. d.; b. at Stobbe, and near the eity of Alen in Germany; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eongreg.; dweller heer 17 years.

Jaques de Walle, sojourner with M<sup>rs</sup> Becke; b. at Melgiluan in Flaunders; K. J.

Baldwin Mathewe, *merchaunte* and f. d.; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eongreg.; dweller heer 12 yeeres.

Lewis Van Hobrooke, *merchaunte*; sojourner with the s<sup>d</sup> Baldwin Mathewe; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; K. J.

Garret Van Hobrooke, *thred dyer*; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heere 14 years.

John Dorper, f. d.; b. at Theilt in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 40 years.

Haunc Hareauue, *merchaunte*, stranger; b. at Antwerpe in Braborne; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 9 years.

Giles Lyons, *thred dyer*; b. in Brisselles in



Brabunt; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller  
heer 35 years.

William Crosse, of Dutch parents; b. at  
Croidon, in the co. of Surrey.

John Stephens, of Dutche parents; b. in the  
co. of Kent.

John Clements, of Dutche parents; b. in the  
parische of St George in London.

Peter Jacobson, *merchaunte* and f. d.; b. at  
Antwerpe, in the Dukedom of Brabant;

K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; dweller heer 45 years.

Lewes Vandam, *merchaunte*; b. at Cartrick  
in Flaunders; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.;  
dweller heer 9 years.

Jacob Lucas, who is out of Town beyond the  
seas; his wife saith that he is a f. d.; b. at  
Amsterdam; dweller heer 20 years.

Frederick Vandanzant; b. in Arneham in  
Gelderland, under the dominion of Oranes  
Morris, Prince of Orange, and hath two  
children; heer theis 30 years.

Haunce Homarde; b. in Cortricke in Flaunders,  
under the Archduke Albertus; a  
widower; and heer this xxix. yeers. This  
Haunce Homard hath two lodgers, whose  
names are Michell Maerns and Richard  
Roserus.

#### BRIDG-WITHIN.

William Van Dam; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders,  
under the A.; f. d., and hath taken his  
oath to the King's Majesty of England; *a  
thred dier*.

Christofer Loues; b. in Roareman in Gelder-  
lande, under the A.; f. d. K. E.; *a silke  
throstre*.

John Loues, brother of the s<sup>d</sup> Christofer; in-  
mate in the s<sup>d</sup> house; b. in Rorenman afore-  
said, and is under the soveraignety and  
goverment of the Archduke; *a silk throstre*.  
Sara Dueaine, *widow*; b. in Antwerpe in  
Flaunders, under the A. her soveraigne;  
her husbande John Dueaine, deceased, was

an Englishman, and free of the city of  
London.

Mary Russell, *widow*; b. in Antwerpe in  
Flaunders, under the A.; her husband  
Simon Russell, deceased, was a f. d.

Peter Van vies; b. in Middleborough in  
Zelande, under the dominion of the State  
in the lowe countreyes, to whome hee is  
suljeete; and is *a merchaunte*.

Phillip Burlemaehi; b. in Sedon in France;  
naturalized by the King's Majestie's  
graunte, and dependeinge onely of his  
Majestie's favour.

#### BROADSTREET WARDE.

John Fabre, Frenchman; b. in the preeinet  
of Guyand, a towne of Turmon; who hath  
lived in this city of London theis five years  
past, *professinge the teaching of the French  
tongue*, with M<sup>r</sup> Peter Arundell, professor  
in the aforesaid tongue.

John Hartau; b. in Lille in Flaunders; dwelt  
in England theis 30 years, and doth depend

upon noe other state but of the King's  
majestie of G<sup>t</sup> Britaine.

Nieholas Crowem; b. in Lile in Flaunders;  
dwelt in London theis 18 years; who useth  
*merchandizing*; K. E.

Jane Decroe, *widow* of Michael de Crewe,  
deceased; b. at Antwerpe; hath dwelt  
heer in England 15 yeeres.



Gillian Leffeory, *widow* of Leffeory, deceased; b. in Flaunders. Abraham Leffeory, her sonne; b. in England; K. E.

Anthony Jacobs, alias Anthony Le Says, *widow*; b. in Flaunders.

#### BISHOPSGATE WARDE.

Paule Pattow, *needlemaker*; b. in Flaunders, in Arlois; and Annis my wife, b. in Turney in Flaunders; K. J.

Anthony Bellmy, *silkweaver*; b. in Turney in Flaunders; K. J.

Cornelius Willian, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Judith his wife, there borne also; K. J. Johaumes Bowdry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Elizabeth his wife, b. in London; K. J.

Phillip Dauffary; b. in Flaunders; and Sara his wife, b. in Franckford in Jermany; K. J.; inmates with the aforesaid Cornelius Willian.

Peir Petit, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife, also b. in Flaunders; K. J.

David Jouelin, *silkweaver*; b. in England; and Peron his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J. Guilliam Fortersse, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Dussarr, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Ely Maurin, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife, also thear b.; K. J.

Severaigne Le Crew, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Henry de Page, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Marey his wife, b. in Canterbury; K. J.

Paule Duraell, *silkweaver*; b. in Leig, [under] the Archbissopp of Cullame; and Sara his wife, b. in Midleborough; K. J.

John Sauler and Peter Sauler, *silkweavers*; both lodgers with Paule de Ruelle, and b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jehan Delbone, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Julet his wife, b. in Leige; K. J.

James Duke, *silkweaver*; b. in St Katherine's near London; K. J.

Charles Malladry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife, of Flaunders also; K. J.

Daniell Vernon, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jaques Bacsure and his wife, b. in England (Jaques Basure an inmate); all K. J.

Peter Prince, *silkweaver of Tafftafitys*; b. in Antwerpe; and Hester his wife, of Anwarpe both; K. J.

John Beaton, *consolater to the sick* of the French congreg.; b. in Normandy; and Jane his wife thear; K. J.

James Sellinger, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.

Francis Lanceett, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife, b. in Norwich; K. J.

Thomas Radulphus, *silkweaver*, and inmate to one Edward Dorington; b. in the Low Countries, under the S.; K. J.

Alexander Faith, *a steward* to the Veniece Ambassadour; b. in the Dukedom of Florence; K. J.

Francis Cordoner, *silkweaver*; b. in Germany; K. J.

Joseph Pettes, *needlemaker*; b. in Germany; K. J.

Adrian Seek, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife, of Loige; K. J.

Abell Mountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in Norwich; K. J.

John Dewardhin, senior, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Dennis his wife, b. at Anwarpe; K. J.



John Dewarchin, junior, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.

Abraham Chaudron; b. in London; *silkweaver*; K. J.

John Fawconer, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Isaac Loucheane, *silkweaver*; b. in England; K. J.

John Devillers, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife, of Flaunders; K. J.

Robert Bumery, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaynders; K. J.

Nicholas Reignant, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Hellen his wife, born in Flaunders; K. J.

Furning Garret, *silkweaver*; b. in Amiens; and Mary his wife, in Canterbury; K. J.

John Del Chambre, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Judith his wife, of Antwerpe; K. J.

Eloy Towrey, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife, of Flaunders; K. J.

Ambrose Turret, *spinster of silver thred*; b. in Millain; and Jane his wife, of Vlusheinge.

Aubart Bonvers, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Sara his wife; K. J.

Jane Manch, a *baker*; b. in Flaunders; hath longe dwelt in England; K. J.

Giles Chamberlein, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margret his wife, thear b. also; K. J.

Julian de Rusier, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.

Isack Russell, *broaker*; b. in Fraunce; K. J.

Jaques Guyann, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Albert Castle, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Charles Lemot, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Setall, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; and Anne his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Garret, *silkweaver*; b. in the Low Countries, under the S.; K. J.

Nicholas Peacock, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Franees his wife, there b.; K. J.

Oliver Ginlet, *hatband maker*; b. in Brittan, under the K. F.; K. J.

John Alman, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; a lodger with one Thomas Kellfall; K. J.

Jehan Dupreal, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Adrian Sourde, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.

Jaques de Boudry, *silkweaver*; b. in Zelande; K. J.

Peter Fromeau, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Marey his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Thomas Hayes, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Ann my wife, b. there; K. J.

Jehan Duboe, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Sion his wife, borne there; K. J.

Michaell Alluond, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.

Mathew Hosemear, *tailor*; b. in Allmaney; K. J.

Abraham Bartleny, *silkweaver*; b. in Metz in Lorraine; K. J.

Benjamin de la Ruelle, *silkweaver*; b. in Picardie in Fraunce; and Katherine his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Peter Lepper, *silkweaver*; b. in Guliek in Cleveland; K. J.

Abraham Semon; b. in London; K. J.

Aurely Barty, *pursesmaker*; b. in Italy, in Luca; K. J.

Jelian Chamberlein, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Katherine his wife, thear b.; K. J.

Claud Dufoure, *silkweaver*; b. in Flanders; and Katherine his wife, there b.; K. J.



Abraham Vandend Borse, *silkweaver*; b. in Maidstone in Kent; K. J.

Balthazar de Rake, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Daniell, *tallow-chaundlor*; b. in Flaunders; and Hellen his wife, *ibidem*; K. J.

Maximilian Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Anthony Feilde, *silkweaver*; b. in Lisle in Flaunders; K. J.

Jaques Russie, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine; K. J.

Loys de Creaton, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Elizabeth his wife; K. J.

Clement de Fountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in Roane in Normandy; K. J.

Jehan Forlorne, *silkweaver*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; K. J.

John Tisiwane, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Sara his wife, in Antwerpe; K. J.

John Sterline, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Sara his wife, of Antwerpe; K. J.

John de Cane, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; a lodger with one Ambrose Holliwell; K. J.

John Marre, *silkweaver*; b. in Norwich; a lodger with Ambrose Holliwell; K. J.

Jehan Beauverty, Peir de la Pau, Jaques Libert; all of them b. under the A.; all K. J.

Peter Terry, *silkweaver*; b. in Southwark; K. J.

Frauncis Pelman, b. in Fraunkford; Antony Delaume and Isaiae Fictore, both b. under the S.; all lodgers with Robert Evans; K. J.

Jonas de la Fountaine, *silkweaver*; b. in London; and Jane his wife, b. in Normandy; K. J.

Samuell Van Iberge, *silkweaver*; lodger with one Jonas de la Fountaine; b. in Amsterdam; K. J.

Christofer Darsneye, b. in Germaney; *silkweaver*; lodger in the house of Henry Harvey in Half Moone Alley; K. J.

Luke Deminay, b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Frauncis Trouly, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jehan Ballien, *silkweaver*; b. in Antwerp; and Mary his wife; K. J.

Nicodame Droegeir, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; and Elizabeth his wife.

Phillip Le Page, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Nicholas Bousey, *silkweaver*; b. in Heywaull, under the A.; and Mary his wife; K. J.

Artus Tiroine, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Anne his wife; both K. J.

Adrian Plichon, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Sibille his wife; K. J.

Peter Lampo, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.

James Le Calliett, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.

Elly Bruingo, *silkweaver*; b. in Wrasall; and Katherine his wife, b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jonas Deuill, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Cornelius, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jaques Caudeler and Peir Malliera, *silkweavers*; and lodgers within Thomas Jorden; K. J.

Anthony de Lo Belle, Jehan Ferry, and Isaek, lodgers within the house of John Saunderson; all K. J.

Peter Terry, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and leogeing with one M<sup>r</sup> Smith, in Half moone Alley; K. J.

Haunee de Graue, *silkweaver*; b. in Anworp; lodger with widow Hall, in Half Moone alley; and one Nicholas, a *tuffly weaver*; in parte of Flaunders; K. J.

John Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in —— in Normandy; K. J.



Mueerne Curtelow, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Katherine his wife; K. J.

Peter Le Cane, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.

Andrew Charles, *silkweaver*; b. in Fraunders (*sic*); and Katherine his wife; K. J.

Guilliam Dedame, *silkweaver*; b. in Quintons in Pieardye; and Mary hys wife; K. J.

Phillip Le Clark, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife; inmates; K. J.

James Knight, *thred maker*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Roack Duforey, *joyner*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Abraham Danger, *silkweaver*; b. in Whitechappell; K. J.

John Le Brysure, *thredmaker*; b. in Flaunders; an inmate or lodger with the said Abraham Danger; K. J.

Paul Phillipes, *blacksmith*; b. in Emden; K. J.

Joas Maeo, *reedmaker*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; K. J.

John Debert, *turner*; b. in Colehester; and Elizabeth his wife, b. in Iper in Flaunders; K. J.

Toby Henry, *turner*; b. in Fraunekford, under the E.; K. J.

Esayas Lower, *sakweaver*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Jaques Le Bek, *weaver*; b. in Vellinton in Flaunders; who lodgeth and worketh with the said Lowire; K. J.

John Sugar, *silkweaver*; b. in Vallentine in Flaunders; who lodgeth and worketh with the said Lowire; K. J.

Guilliam Lessage, *hempdresser*; b. in Flaunders; and Anthoinet his wife, b. in Bollonia; K. J.

Abraham de Loe, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Anthoinet his wife, b. in Bollonia; K. J.

John Sineoll, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John de Voyee, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; K. J.

John Lambert, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Noell Faneier, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.

Toby de Soin, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Samuell Wittes, *silkweaver*; b. in Callis; and Judith his wife; K. J.

Garrett Poulton, *silkweaver*; jorneyman and lodger with the said Wittes; b. in Holland; K. J.

Jacob Seribot; b. in Franekford; *journyman* with the said Wittes; K. J.

David Billiard, *silkweaver*; b. in Geneva; jorneyman and lodger with the aforesaid Wittes; K. J.

Peter Fauponer, *hempdresser*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Abraham Leuse, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine in Flaunders; K. J.

Augustine Lefure, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife; K. J.

Giles William, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Ann his wife; K. J.

Frauncis Arisort, *silk throster*; b. in Flaunders; and Charity his wife; K. J.

Jero Legram, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Gauery, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Peter Burd, *silkweaver*; b. in Southwark; K. J.

Allexander Le Nor, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Tulley, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

William Jacobson, *turner*; b. in Embden; K. J.

John Teflin; b. in parte of Flaunders; K. J.

John Lawneell, *twister*; b. in Canterbury; and Hester his wife; K. J.



Nicholas Michebroke; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; K. J.

Phillip Bonglifluir, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

David Matton, *silkweaver*; b. in Holland; and Peter Coppine, *thredmaker*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

John Cremon, *silkweaver*; b. in Cleueland; and Jacomanie his wife; K. J.

Derick Donnsell, *silkweaver*, and Haunce Vermaunde, also *silkweaver*; b. in Anwerpe; both, *journymen* to Jehan Crpmou, and lodger with John Tillman, in three town alley; K. J.

Charles Le Roy, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Michaell de la Marr; b. in Canterbury; and Katherine his wife; K. J.

Jane Sebrom, *widow*; b. in Flaunders; hath an innate one Lyon Chattanie, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders both; K. J.

George Cawny, *silkweaver*; b. in Turny in Flaunders; and Hester his wife; K. J.

Claud Juliet, *silkweaver*; b. in Barroys neer Barronie; and Lucy his wife, b. in Loraine; K. J.

Adam Bouer, *taytisfety weaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Mary his wife; K. J.

Jaques Les Callit, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Margret his wife; K. J.

Peter Robinson, *silkweaver*; b. in Midelborough; K. J.

Nicholas Corque; b. in Flaunders; and Jane his wife; K. J.

John Le Fonce, *silkweaver*; b. in Fraunce; and Anne his wife; K. J.

Godfry Van Haselle, *silkweaver*; b. in Calliee; and Elizabeth his wife; K. J.

Anthony Desallier, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; and Betername his wife; K. J.

Peter Patteer, *silkweaver*; b. in Canterbury; and Mary his wife; K. J.

John Lordell, *silkweaver*; b. in London; K. J.

Luke Cresin, *silkweaver*; Tousanctes Verrience; both b. in Flaunders, and lodgers within the house of one Thomas Burbidge; K. J.

Jaques de Lobell, *silkweaver*; b. in Valentine in Flaunders; K. J.

Peir Blanchart, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jehan Maunise, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.; lodgeth with him William Hancock, James Corson, *silkweaver*; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Jaques Le Callett; b. in Norwiche; K. J.

John Fortree, *merchaunte*; b. in Lilly in Flaunders; K. J.; hath dwelt in the city of London 50 years.

John Nulles; b. in London; K. J.

John Vanderbrugge, *merchaunte*; b. in Maidstone in Kente; K. J.

John de Baker, *merchaunte*; b. in Gent in Flaunders; K. J.

Leonard Sweers, *merchaunt*; b. in Middleborough in Zelande; K. J.

John Minon, *merchaunt*; b. in Flaunders in Newport; f. d.; K. J.

John Le Cherc; b. in Antwerpe; *merchaunt stranger*; K. J.

Abraham Aurelius, *minister of the Fr. congre*, in London; b. in London; K. J.\*

David Stainere; b. in Collonia Agripina; a denizen; K. J.

James Le Tour; b. in London; *merchaunt straunger*, whose fathér as he saith was f. d.; K. J.

Adam Lawrence, *merchaunt*; b. in London; K. J.

Abraham Van Oenlen, *merchaunt*; b. in Norwich in the co. of Norfolke.

Joos de Neeue; b. at \_\_\_\_\_; *merchaunt*; partner, and dwellinge with the aforesaid Adam Lawrence.

Daniel Van Sheele; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.

Paulus Vanduelle, *painter*; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.

\* He was minister from 1605 to 1621.



Abraham Baker, *merchaunte*; b. in Gent, under the A. Albertus; K. J.

John Libert, *merchaunt*; b. in Sandwich; K. E.

Charles Lebon, *preacher*;<sup>\*</sup> b. in Sandwich; K. E.

Abigail Lefoës; b. in Flaunders; K. J.

Charles Hosier, *dyer*; b. in Fraunce; K. J.

Jane Williamson, *widow*; b. in Sandwich; by trade a *merchaunte*; K. J.

Lionell de Rensey, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Sherard Mallines, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Adrian de Bee, *a seruiture*; b. in Antwerpe; K. E.

Peter Massian, *thredmaker*; b. in Sedan, in the Duke of Bullin's contry; K. J.

#### CANDLEWICK STREETE.

Derick Hoast, *merchaunt*; b. in the county of Zeland, in the citie of Middleboroughe; made a denizen the 20<sup>th</sup> day of December, in the iij<sup>d</sup> yeere of H. M.'s raigne of Englande; a householder, and has noe inmates or lodgers.

Jaques Oddes, *merchaunt*; b. in the county of Hollande, in the city of Amsterdam; a den. and householder with his sister and maid servante.

Joas Calfe, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Flaunders, in the city of Cantrick; a den. and householder; has noe lodgers.

William Kipp, *gouldsmith*; b. in Utrest; dweller heire above 30 years, and is no denizen; hath lodgeing with him his daughter and her husband, who was b. at Middleboroughe; a young man, *a merchaunte*; b. at Hamborow.

Stephen Le Gougue, *merchaunte*; b. in Antwerpe; no denizen; hath lodgeing with him Lawrencee Meacher, *merchaunt*; b. in Wessell in Jernany; and Charles Buccell, b. in Colley in Jernany; all K. J.

Thomas Cootells, knight and *merchaunte*; a den. resident 39 years in London; b. at Antwerpe, in ———; noe man lodgeing

in his house; knighted by K. J. of England, his dependaunt. [See Introd. xii.]

Henry van Houer; b. in Dorte; *merchaunte*; Mr John Syoy and his wife, Inmates. Mr Henry Kee now beyond sea.

Sillis Tiesse, *merchaunte*; b. in the county of Zelande, in the city Campher; den., a householder, and hath noe inmates.

James Hobell; b. in Flaunders; a den., having noe inmates.

Frauncis Sayon; b. at Bridges in the county of Flaunders; *merchaunt*, and noe den.; hath lodgeing in his house his brother James Sayon, *diamond cutter*; b. in the same towne or city.

Alexander Vanende, *merchaunte*; b. at Mechely in Brabunt; hath kept himself in this country under his Majestie's dominion theis 32 years, and doth endeavour to end the same.

Peter Wivoe; b. in Peetain in the county of Flaunders; noe den., haveinge beene here 35 years; K. J.

Henry Loisksins; b. in the Kingdome of Cleue; f. d.; hath dwelt in London this 20 yeeres; doth keepe noe lodgers nor innates.

#### CASTLEBAINARDE.

Robert Betram, aged about 72 years; b. in the city of Roane in Normandy, in Fraunce,

under F. K.; f. d. for theis 40 years last past; *a hatband maker*; hath a wife and

\* He is not mentioned in Mr. Burn's list of Ministers.



family, and two sonnes both at man's estate; b. heere in Englannde; K. J.

Christian Johnson, aged 31 years; b. in the city of Antwerpe, under the A. Albertus; noe f. d. and an *imbroderer*; hee hath a wife, also a Dutelhman; hee hath been in Englannde about 13 years; K. J.

Theodorus Deodate, a *Doctor in Phisick*; b. in Geneva; hath lived in England theis 20 years; hath a wife an English woman; K. J.; and dwelleth in the parische of St Mary Magdalen within the saide warde.

#### CHEAPE WARDE.

Robert Lean, estraunger; b. at ——— in Camberzes, in the Dukedom of Cambria, under the A. of Austria; *a merchant*; f. d.; K. J.

Anthony Houbeton; b. at Lille in Flaunders,

under the A. of Austria; *a merchant*; K. J., and to him acknowledging religion, David Bonnell; b. in Norwich, the son of an alien; K. J.; *a merchant*.

#### COLEMAN STRETE.

Adrian Harmansey, *widow*; b. in Turny in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

John Le Blon, *tufttaffety weaver*; b. in Turny, under the A., &c.; K. J.

Anthony de Veal, *lace-weaver*; b. in Turny, under the A.; K. J.

Michaell Deschalt, *broad-weaver*; b. in Lile in Flaunders, under the Emperor Charles; K. J.

Peter Doby, *broadsilk-weaver*; b. in Cambry in the Lowe Countries, under the A.; K. J.

Jacob Spea, *box maker*; b. in Dixmeachen in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

Elizabeth Boury, *widow*; b. in London of straungers; K. E.

Frauncis Roublin, *tufttaffety weaver*; b. in Turny; K. J.

James Wood, *merchant*; b. at Lile in Flaunders, at a place called Tarkanie, under the dominion of the K. of Spain; K. J.

Robert Terry, *tufttaffety weaver*, citizen of London; b. in Turney; K. J.

Noe Bartram, *tufttaffety weaver*; b. in Hannego near Turney, under the A.; K. J.

Isaack Rowsell, *merchant*; b. in Sandwiche in Kent of straungers; K. J.

John Franckavill, *merchant*; b. in Cambry in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

Harman Michaeell, *pearl pearver*; b. in Brabant, under the A.; K. J.

Mary Maller, *widow*; a lodger in the house of the said Harman Michell; b. in Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; K. J.

Mary Remy, *widow*; b. in Moun in Hannego, under the A.; K. J.

James Frutier, *tufttaffety weaver*; et uxor, with the said Mary Remy; b. in Antwerp; K. J.

Daniell Heringhooke, *merchant*; b. in Sandwich in Kent of straungers; K. J.

Jane Detallier, *widow*; b. in Canterbury in England of straungers; K. J.

David Marishall, *merchant*; b. in London of straungers; K. J.

Anthony Le Key, *jornyman*; b. in Wallon, under the A.; K. J.

Mathew Auill, *weaver*; b. in Sodam in Fraunce; K. J.

Katherine Sowth, *widow*; b. at Newcastle in Picardy, under K. F.; K. J.

Jane Terry, *widow*; b. at Newcastle, Turny, aforesaid; K. J.



John Deempe, *tuffetayf ryewever*; b. at Coutrick in Flaunders; K. J.  
 Martin Van Rose, *journeyman*; b. at Colchester in Essex of straungers; K. J.  
 William Hoost, *merchaunt*; b. in Dantsiek, under the King of Hollande; K. J.  
 Marean Barty, *merchaunte*; b. at Luca in

Italy, and now dependeth upon the government thereof.  
 Elizabeth de la Fountaine, *widow*; b. in London cf straungers; K. J.  
 Andrew Millmaster, *merchaunt*; b. in London of straungers; K. J.  
 Mathew Bolt; b. in London by straungers; K. J.

## CORDWEYNOR WARDE.

Peter Bultell; b. in London; age 37 years; *merchaunt*; K. J.; hath neither inmate nor servant stranger.  
 ↩ Peter Debois; b. in the city of Canterbury; age 42 years; *merchaunt*; being the sonne of James De Bois, who was made den. in the 8 yeere of Q. Eliz.; K. J.; and has a servant named John Salenson, b. at Gaunt, under the A.

John Soond; b. in Norwich; age 38 years; *thredman*; K. J.  
 Abraham Frambroek, *thredman*; b. at Gaunt, under the A.; age 41 years; hath dwelt in London 31 years; K. J.  
 Stephen Isbane; b. at Rouse; a free citizen; and Camillo Bonvennyt, b. at Florenee in Italy, and depends under the Duke of Florence.

## CORNEHILL WARDE.

Frauncis Vanaker, *merchaunt*, and Mary his wife, have inhabited the parishe of St Michael Cornehill about 28 years; b. in Belle and Lile in Flaunders; now under the government of Alberture the A.; and Frauncis Lodwick his servant, also b. in Belle; K. E.

Paul de Lobell, *apoticary*; b. in Anwerp; now in the government of the A. of Alberture; in England about 22 years; K. E.  
 John Asealler, age 21 years; now servant to Paul de Lobell; b. in Augusta in Germany, under the E.

## CRIPLEGATE WITHIN.

James King; a Dutchman's sonne; b. in London; K. E.  
 Ezechiel Snelling, *diamond cutter*; b. in Augsburch in Jermany; K. E.  
 Christofer Meisener, *diamond cutter*; b. in Germany; K. E.  
 Jasper Meisener, *diamond cutter*, b. in Germany; John Paulsen, *diamond cutter*, b. in Hanborow; Peter Lacord, b. in Franekford, *diamond cutter*; all K. E.

Michael Acte, *shoemaker*, b. in Holland, but is now beyond sea; John Nytingall, *diamond cutter*, b. in Middleborough; Peter Morden, *diamond cutter*, b. in Antwerpe; all K. E.  
 Pasker Kinge, *candlemaker*; b. in Flanderess; K. E.  
 John Lawrencee, *diamond cutter*; b. in Englannde, but a straunger's sonne, and now beyonde the seas; K. E.



Christian Multon, *buttonmaker*; b. in Normandy; K. E.

Ann Hamlett, *a thredseller*; b. in Brabunte; K. E.

Baldwin Blaekeles, *diamond cutter*, b. in Parris; James Tillian, *diam. cutter*, b. in

Parris; Reignold de la Marr, *diam : cutter*, b. in Fraunce; all K. E.

Claude Corder; b. in Calliee; *diamond cutter*; K. E.

Phillip Roger, *thred dier*; a Dutelman's son; b. in Kente; K. E.

#### CRIPLEGATE WITHOUT.

Henry Blanekau, *tailor*; b. in Sutffen in Gildebrand, under Graue Morrice.

Miehaell Dubunt, *button maker*; b. in Pumpforse in Normandy, under K. F.; and one of the elders of the French Church.

John Baptista Roza, *goldsmith spinner*; b. in Millaine et aliane, under K. S.

Miehaell Forhow, *spinster*; b. in Saint Thoma in Artois, under K. S., and under the French church.

Askarat Lawrenzo, *gentleman*; Italian, under the Senore of Veniee.

Sacre Fredrick, *goldsmith*; b. in Stuttene in Germany, under the E.

John Vandon Benden, *merchaunt*; b. in Brissels in Brabunt, under the A.

Frauncis Cornelius, *goldspinner*; b. in Millaine, under K. S.; hee is an Italian.

#### DOWGATE WARD.

Widow Sandborne; b. at Bruges in Flaunders, under the A.; f. d.; K. J.

Garret Derick; b. in Cullen, and no f. d.; K. J.

Harman Daluin; b. in the Dukedom of Gulickeland, and noe f. d.; K. J.

Edward Holtsweller; b. in the Dukedom of Gulickelande, and noe f. d.; K. J.

John Dauson; b. in Gilderland, and noe f. d.; K. J.; and hath lodgeing in his howse theis two men next followeing :

Adrian Van Ouerwall; b. in Flaunders, and noe f. d.; K. J.

Nicolas Aeare; b. in Callis, and noe f. d.; K. J.

Jeremy Williams; b. in Zeland; f. d.; K. J.

Jaeob Witterongle, *brewer*; b. in Gaunte in Flaunders; f. d. with Ann his wife, b. in Antwerpe in Brabunt; both K. J.; and hath the fower persons next undernamed in his house:—

William Paggan; b. at Hensburge in Gulickland; f. d.; K. J.;

Denis Houerd; b. in Hensburg in Gulickland; noe f. d.; *miller*; K. J.;

John Le Coster; b. at Sitterd in Gulliekland; noe f. d.; *a turmann*; K. J.;

Peter Dousell; b. at Hensburg in Gulickland; noe f. d.; K. J.

Peter Camp, *tailor*; b. in Gilderlande; noe f. d.; K. J.

Hubbert Francklin, *thred throster*; b. in Mostreet in the Bishoprick of Luke; noe f. d.; and Jerannicha his wife, b. in Flaunders, in the towne of Gaunte, under the A.; both K. J.

Peter Hartman; b. in Brissell in Brabant, under the A.; noe f. d.; K. J.; hee is a *thred throster*.

James Cornet, *silk throster*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, under the A.; houskeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.



Cornel' Cornet; b. in Bridges in Flaunderes; noe f. d.; K. J.

Within Thomas Rockwood one Frauncis Formanger; b. in Antwerpe; not f. d.; in the dominion of King Phillip; K. J.

Also within Thomas Rockwood is Katherin Fanewilk; b. in Antwerpe, in the dominion of K. Philip; K. J.

Baalis Stanphouse, *baker* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; with Katherine his wife; K. J.

Roger Adony; b. in Vnele, under the Bishop of Calline; *weaver*; servant to Mr Jāques; noe f. d.; K. J.

Arnoes de Febricee; b. in Turny, under the A.; *weaver* and householder; noe f. d.; with Suzanna Vannher, b. in Embrick in Cleueland; both K. J.

John Whardendorife; b. in the city of Cullen; *merchant* and housekeeper; free of the old Haunce; not f. d.; K. J.

Conradus van Berenbat; b. under the E. van Seigne; noe f. d.; K. J.

Harman Rieckman; b. in the city of Hambrow in Germany; *merchant*; of the old Haunce; noe f. d.; K. J.

Marcus Brand; b. in Hambrow in Germany; noe f. d.; K. J.

Georg Stampoll; b. in the city of Hambrow in Germany; of the old Haunce; not f. d.; housekeeper; K. J.; and hath in his house *men servantes*, viz.:—

John Heath; b. in the city of Hambrow in Jermany, and noe f. d.; K. J.

Henry Easick; b. in Hambrow in Germany; no f. d.; K. J.

Jasper Monsdan; b. in Cleueland; *merchant* of the auld Haune; and noe f. d.; K. J.

Jasper Hein; b. in the city of Culline; *imbroderer* and housekeeper; no f. d.; K. J.

John Haingerman; b. in Minnister in Westphalia; *merchant stranger* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.

Isaack Askew; b. in Amsterdam; *silk throster* and housekeeper; noe f. d.; K. J.

John Mettes; b. in Gulick in the Dukedom of Cleueland; *teiler* and housekeeper; K. J.; and hath six journymen in his house, *thred dyers*:—

Peter Van Cam; b. at Antwerp; noe f. d.; K. J.;

Frauncis Rutes; b. at Hosbrooke; noe f. d.; K. J.;

Mates Ingelberth; b. in Turney, under the A. of Brabunt; noe f. d.; K. J.;

Frauncis de Lotell; b. in Morgan, under the A.; noe f. d.; K. J.;

Martin Viman; b. in Diseldorpe, under the Duke of Cleuelan; noe f. d.; K. J.;

Humer Williams; b. in Barganopson; noe f. d.; K. J.

Roger Stephens, *factor*; b. under the Duke of Cleue; noe f. d.; K. J.

Giles Lampe, *thred dier*; noe f. d.; b. in Fraunce, under the Duke of Guize; K. J.

John Elias, *locksmith*; noe f. d.; b. under the Duke of Barne, in Jermany; K. J.

Harman Johnson, *locksmith*; noe f. d.; b. under the Duke of Barne, in Jermany; K. J.

Garret Sluee; noe f. d.; b. under the D. of Cleue; K. J.

John Buck, *carver*; f. d.; b. at Roan in Normandy; K. J.

Peter Van Mace; b. in Gaunt; and Ann his wife, b. at Bridges; noe f. d.; *tape weavers*; K. J.

Giles Van Bruggs, *merchant* and f. d.; b. at Hardlem; K. J.

Jacob Van Brugges, *servant*; b. at Hardlem; K. J.

John Lewes, and Elizabeth his wife; f. d.; b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Peter Oste, *lynen weaver*; noe f. d.; b. in Corteke, under the A., in Flaunders; K. J.



John Pippinge, ..... to a brewer; b. under the Bishop of Mounster in Jermany; K. J.

Baltaser Lamberman, *jeweller*; noc f. d.; b. at Ousborow in Jermany; and Mary his wife, b. in Antwerpe; K. J.

Lawrence Chambers, *servant*; b. at Harlame in Hollande; K. J.

Samuell Coosens, *merchant*; b. in Middleborough; K. J.

Cornelius Sigrist, *tired dyer*; b. in Antwerp; K. J.

#### DUKE'S PLACE.

Gabriell de Vandwmer, resiant in the Duke's place; b. in Owdenere in Flaunders, under the A.; bee being of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; hath been in England this 52 years.

Daniel Le Clark, &c.; b. in the county of Flaunders, in the city of Gaunt, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 13 yeeres.

John Derickson, &c.; b. in the county of Anderbury, under the Earle of Auldenborouge, in Dutchland; in England 12 yeeres.

Anthonic Van Rea, &c.; b. in Rea in Liff- land, under the King of Polande; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 7 monethes.

Derick Helden, &c.; b. in Hensborouge in Gulickland, under the Duke of Gulick; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 30 years.

Garret Clause, &c.; b. in the county of Holland, under the Prince of Oringe; a protestant; and hath been in England 2 yeeres.

Erasmus Henrick, &c.; b. in the land of Hulst, under the K. of Denmarke; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 16 years.

Barthasar Cremer, &c.; b. in Cullen, under the Bishop of Cullen; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 2 yeeres.

Albert Utman, &c.; b. in the county of Bert in Dutchland; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 16 yeeres.

Samuel Willigame, &c.; b. in Middleborow in Zeland; repaireth to the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 1 y. 2 mo.

Garret Dirickson, &c.; b. in the city of Utrick; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 6 monethes.

David Van Husse, &c.; b. in the city of Franckeford, under the E. of Germany; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 10 monethes.

Simon de Roll, &c.; b. in Brisilles in Brabant, under the A.; of the .... church; in England 9 yeres.

William Gisence, &c.; b. in Cullen, under the Bishop of Cullen; of the Dutch ch.; in England 9 mo.

Henrik Verhniut, &c.; b. in Rean in the county of Utrick; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 4 mo.

Henry Midledurpe, &c.; b. in Erle, under the Duke of Vandenborough, in Dutchland; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 3 years.

Gyles Cosen, &c.; b. in Cortriek in Flaunders, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 4 monethes.

Arnold Artson, &c.; b. at Anwerpe, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 25 years.

John de Pouer, &c.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 2 monethes.

George Burius, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 24 years.

Jone Vegar, &c.; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 43 yeeres.

Wessell Johnson, &c.; b. in Greethein in



Fleezland, under the Earl of Einden; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 2 years.

Daniell de Hannah, &c.; b. in Kemden in Holland, under the S. of Holland; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 3 weekes.

Jois Mooreman, &c.; b. in Bridges in Flaunder, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in Englande 15 years.

Elias Hodeman, &c.; b. in the city of Brandleborouge, under the Duke of Brandenborouge; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in Englande 1 yeere.

Harman Speekmer, &c.; b. in Westfalling, under the Graue of Teckenboroughe; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 2 yeeres.

Cornelius Johnson, &c.; b. in Dort in Holande, under the Prince of Orreng; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 47 yeeres.

Henry Wean, &c.; b. at Dist in Brabunt, under the A.; hath used to frequente the parish church of Saint Katherine Creechurche; about theis thirty years in Englande.

Lewis Loreandus, &c.; b. in Letheren in the province of Curtwaise, under the A.; of the French ch.; in England theis 25 yeeres.

Lueas de Feauour, &c.; b. in Chasi.... in Quambersey, under the A.; of the Fr. ch.; in Englande 6 yeeres.

Jerom de Feauour, &c.; b. in Bothren in Fraunce; of the Fr. ch.; in England 3 mo.

Herman Heekers, &c.; b. in Gulick, under the Duke of Gulick; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 21 years.

John Johnson, &c.; b. in Amsterdam, under the S.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; 8 monethes in Eng- land.

Henry Price, &c.; b. in Dotwick, under the King of Polande; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in Eng- land 2 years.

Edward Johnson, &c.; b. in Burchaugh in Gelderlande, under the S. of Holland; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in Englande 7 monethes.

George Germon, &c.; b. in Frankendale, under the Prince Pallatine; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 2 yeeres.

Arnold de Greuer, &c.; b. in Arklandes, in the Dukedom of Gelder, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 28 yeeres.

Peter Duree, f. d., &c.; b. in Lieteron in the county of Artwaise, under the A.; of the Fr. ch.; in Englande 21 years.

James Speeknier, &c.; b. in Owstenbrig. under the E. of Jermany; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 6 years.

John Cooke, &c.; b. in Antwerpe in Braben, under the A.; of the Fr. ch.; in England 2 yeeres.

John Milt, &c.; b. in Pollain, under the King of Polland; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in Eng- land 2 monethes.

Abraham Van Bennick, &c.; b. in Dansk, under K. P.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 6 weekes.

Charles Utenthal, &c.; b. in Owldenscale, under the S. of Holland; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 18 yeeres.

Peter Lonekpeck, &c.; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in England 7 monethes.

Dominick Van Cutwick, &c.; b. in Sartogoevassa, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 30 yeeres.

Sanuell Allwin, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in Englande 18 years.

Michaell Borgen, &c.; b. in Venlone, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 8 monethes.

Henry Vanbeuennen, &c.; b. in Donswick, under K. P.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in Englande 9 monethes.

John Vanbeuennen, &c.; b. in Donswick, under K. P.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; in Englande 9 monethes.

Jaques Deuter, &c.; b. in Middleborough,



under the S., in Zelande; of the Fr. eh.; in Englannde 6 monethes.

John Baptist, &c.; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; in England 25 yeeres.

John Horniek, &c.; b. in Engleham, under the Prince Pallantine; repaireth to the English and Dutche churches; in England 10 yeeres.

Frauncis Vanderbroek, &c.; b. at Meesen, in the west parte of Flaunders, under the A.; reader of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; in England 42 yeeres.

Derick WeSELLS, &c.; b. in Shiall in Gildeland, under the prince of Oring; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.; in England 22 years.

Garret Garretson, &c.; b. in the county of Utrick, under P. O.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> congreg.

Albert Johnson, &c.; b. in the county of Utrick, under P. O.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; in England 7 mo.

John Lueas, &c.; b. in Rodderdam in Holland, under P. O.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; in England 6 mo.

Peter Garretson, &c.; b. in the city of Utrick, under P. O.; in Englannde 15 years.

Christofer Besener, &c.; b. in Franckeford, under the E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; hath been in Englannde.

## FARINGDON WITHIN.

John Beaushau, Frenelman; b. in Parris, under the soveraignety of K. J., and is the Prince's servant.

Adrian Roquine, Frenelman, hath in his house two more; all b. in Normandy, under H. M's. soveraignty of England.

Daniell Fowbart; b. in Blois in Fraunce; K. J. Gedeon de Lawne, Frenelman; apothecary to his Maty; K. J.

Peter Grauier, Frenelman; b. in Roan; K. J. Abraham Harderet hath two Frenchmen in his rentes: Peter Denoe, b. in Normandy, a Roman catholique, under K. F.; and John Count, of the Fr. eh., and under the same Kinge.

Widow Hickman hath in her house five Frenelmen: (1.) Robert Dardell, *surgeon*, communieate of the Fr. eh.; (2.) Bartholomew Denow, *tailer*, a Roman Catholieq.; (3.) Peter Boy, communieate of the Fr. eh.; (4.) John de Pessery, *tailer*, communieate of the Fr. eh.; (5.) John Auber, *tailer*, b. in Normandy, Romishe catholique. Dardell, Boy, and Pessery, under K. J.; and Denow and Auber under K. F.

John Lamot; b. at Roan in Normandy; K. J.

Cornelius Mellin; b. at Diepe in Fraunce, under K. E., and is of the Fr. ch.

Frauncis Bargier, Frenchman; communicat of the Fr. eh.

Riehard Ude hath in his house Thomas Cartett, John Miller, and Mathias Ollery; all b. in Germany, and *tailers*; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; under K. J.; also Peter Frenelman, a woman catholique, and under K. F.

Barnaby Martinot, *clockmaker*; b. in Paris; a Roman Catholieque.

In Thomas Price his house two Dutchemen, Thomas Vennon and Isaak Pegle; both of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; K. J.

Robert Remshe; b. in Carentine, under the Prince of Ostria; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; K. J.

Daniell Forman within M<sup>r</sup> Lardenois' house; b. in Fraunce; K. F.

In Robert Ashwell's house, John Thomas, a Frenelman; b. in Paris; K. J.

In M<sup>r</sup> Jacob Hardrette's house, Daniell Coddy, a Jerman; K. J.

In M<sup>r</sup> Allen's Rentes, John Througard, Frenelman; and in Througarde's house, one William Gallon, Frenchman; both of the Fr. eh.; K. J.



In Cornelius Mellin's house, Abraham Per-  
ron, Frenehman; William del la Vereter,  
Frenehman; Peter Meron, Frenchman;  
John Monsey, William Martinet, Freneh-  
man; all of the Fr. ch.; K. J.

Mareus Garret; b. at Bridges in Flaunders,  
noe f. d.; *picture-drawer* to his Majesty;  
professing the apostolick faith taught and  
held by the ch. of England; K. J.

## FARINGDON WITHOUT.

John Kemere, Frenehman; a *button maker*;  
b. in Sidonn in Fraunce, under the Duke  
of Bullyn.

John Saluaunes, a *scholler* by profession; b.  
in Germanie, under the Duke of Maklen-  
burgh.

Leonard Vanderlen, a *tallow chandler*; b. at  
Middleborouge, under the A.

Leonard Vanderlen; a young man, being the  
aforesaid his *apprentice*; b. at the place  
aforesaid, and under as aforesaid.

Apoloma Shoemaker, *widow*; a householder;  
b. in Brabunt, under the S.; in England  
28 years; hath had two children b. in the  
said parish; K. E.

John Flessiers, *imbroderer*; a lodger in the  
house of one Thomas Bignell, uppon Lud-  
gate Hill; b. in the Hage in Holland,  
under the S.; in England 2 yees; K.E.

Margaret Fareot, *widow*; an inmate in the  
house of Robert Bower, on Ludgate Hill;  
b. in Rone in Fraunce; in England about  
40 years; K. E.

Sara Samoel, *widow*, daughter of the said  
Margaret; dwelling with her mother; b.  
in Roan aforesaid; in England about 30  
years; K. E.

Sampson des Granger, a householder; b. in  
Gobnezey, *merchant gouldsmith*; in Eng-  
land about 39 years; K. E.

Edward Nicholson, a householder, *tailor*;  
f. d.; b. under P. O.; and Katherine his  
wife; b. in Cleuland, under the prine  
Paulsgrave; in England about 47 years;  
K. E.

Hance Vandestone, a householder in Black-

horse alley, *cutler*; b. in Antwerpe in  
Brabant, under the A.; in England about  
20 yees; K. E.

Anthony Lemozin, an inmate in the house of  
one Ifenshaw, in Hangeing-sword alley;  
b. at Lemozin in Fraunce; in England  
about 16 years; maried an Englishwoman;  
K. E.

Johan Cosen and Abraham Cozen, brethren,  
inmates in the hous of one Hoskins, *cloak-  
makers*; b. in Blois in Fraunce; in Eng-  
land above 26 years; K. E.

Tristram Hernite de Histoock, *gent.*; a lodger  
in the house of one Thomas Sherwood; b.  
in Antwerp; in England about five years;  
K. E.

William Hanwiek, a householder in Shoe  
lane, *knife maker*; b. in Brabunt; in Eng-  
land about 40 years; maried an English-  
woman; K. E.

Peter Westbury his *servant*; b. in Selme in  
Germany, under the Duke of Brandon;  
in England about 3 years; K. E.

Riehard Helsham, *servant* to Riehard Anion,  
*shoemaker*, in Shoe lane; b. at Emerick in  
Cleuland; in England above 10 years; K.E.

Rowland Hernes, *servant* to the said Riehard  
Amon; b. at Overy, under Graue Maurice;  
in England almost one yeer; K. E.

Peter Spetsall, *servant* to John Bushell, *knife-  
maker* in Shoe lane; b. in Zaling, under  
the Duke of Brandenbarg; in England 3  
yeers; K. E.

John Gray, *servant* to the said Mr. Bushell;  
b. in Arthois, under the A.; in England  
about 16 yeers; K. E.



Frauncis Grangell, an inmate in the house of Nicholas Foster in Shoe lane; b. at Illin in Fraunce; in England about 7 years; K. E.

John Paul, a lodger in the house of John Hepworth in Shoe lane, *a cutler*; b. at Lions in Fraunce; in England about 15 years; K. E.

Jarnas Darumder, a householder, *tailor*; b. in Aniowe in Fraunce; hath maried an English woman; in England about 5 years; K. E.

Lewes Knight, *a tailor*; dwelling on Mr Humfries Rent in Shoe lane; b. in Calliee; hath maried an English woman; in England about 12 years. K. E.

Abraham Bushell; b. in the city of Rotchell in Fraunce; a householder; hath *tanght the French tongue*; in London about 22 yeers, and all that time one of the Fr. eh.; K. E.

Mareus Stone, a householder, *silk-dier*; b. in the city of Crimp, under the King of Denmark; in England about 7 yeers; K. E.

Theodorus Vanderlaugh, *gent*; a lodger in the house of Mr Best; b. in Freezland in the city of Leowardia, under the graue Maurice Gulielmus Massie; hath dwelt in England about some 7 yeers; K. E.

Angell Dremer, a householder, *tailor*; b. at Rurmount in Gelderland, under the Duke

of Ostrea; in England about 14 years; K. E.

Peter Forman, one of his Mat's postes for Fraunce; b. about Parris, hie beeing thear now.

John Hill, a Dutelman; *shoemaker*; b. in Barbara, under the graue Maurice.

Thomas Mauler, *button maker*; b. in Cusbrick in Germany, under the E.

Christofer Switcheh; b. at Swerick in Switherland, under the government of . . . .

Nicolas Low, a Frenchman, *crossbow-maker*; b. in Fraunce, under the Duke of Ethenbridg.

Durle Brukinan, a Duchman; *servant* unto John Kettle, *gunmaker*; b. in Oldenburck, under the Duke of that place.

Mathias Halsbos, *a Dutch phisitian*; b. in Souse, a fre city in Germany; hath been 53 years in Englande.

John Colt, *a scriptor (sic)*; b. in Arosse in Artois, under the A.

Maxamilian Colt, of the same profession; b. as before.

Peter Demorten, *hardwazmaker*; b. at Nauntes in Britany in Fraunce, under K. F.

Charles Owler, a *heelmaker*; b. in St. Valery in the county of Picardy; K. F.

Peter Urbin; b. in Flaunders, under the Prince of Arty.

#### LANGBORNE WARD.

Paul Forey; b. in Anwerp in the Archduk dominion, and free of the entereourse, and am the King's *seruant for entertaining the embasidouras* at the king's charge, and do hould his Mat's for my soveraigne.

Peter Ennis, sonn of a straunger; b. in this parish; *a merchant*; K. J.

Walrand Lodwick; b. at Bell in Flaunders, under the A. of Austridge; *merchant*; K. E.

Jaques de Best; b. at Briggs in the county of Flaunders; *a merchaunt*; and subiect to the King of G<sup>t</sup> Brittaine.

John Vanhessell; b. in London; f. d.; *a goldsmith*; K. E.

Hubert Vanhangen; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *a gilder*; do take the Archduke for my soveraigne, and do lodg in an English house.



Gilliam Bush; b. in Dornes under the A.; *factor for strangers*; K. E.

Isaack Vanpeen; b. in London; *merchaunt*; K. E.

Jaques Kint; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *a merchaunt*; K. E.

Philip Seruier; b. in Douay, under the A.; *merchaunt*; K. E.

William Anthony; b. in Emrick, under the Duche of Brandenbroughe; *merchaunt*; K. E.

Peter Sand; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; *a merchaunt*; K. E.

Anthony Terence; b. in Rousselare in Flaunders, under the A.; *merchaunt*; K. E.

Nicolas Trapford; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *tailor*; K. E.

Jaques Defres; b. in Norway, under the K. of Denmark; *a pearly perser*; f. d.; K. E.

Lieuen Bandaert; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders, under A.; *a button-micker*; K. E.

Henry Powell; b. at Dulice in the Dukedom of Guliek in Germany; f. d.; K. G<sup>t</sup> B.

James Cole; b. in Antwerpe; f. d.; *merchaunt*; K. E.

Lueas Corellis; b. in London; f. d.; *merchaunt*; K. E.

James de la Roy; b. in London; f. d.; *merchaunt* tradeing altogether to Fraunce; K. E.

Arnold de Franckanell; b. in Anwerpe, under A.; *merchaunt*; K. E.

Cornelius Peters; b. in Denmark; *silk-weaver*; K. D.

Garbrant Peterson; b. in Amsterdam, under the S.; lodging at Mr Garrettes; do acknowledge the States of Holland for my soveraigne.

Joos Vandenbussche, *merchaunt*; b. in Flaunders; in England 50 years; K. E.

Nieolas Luetella; b. in London; f. d.; *merchaunt*; K. E.

John Vangasele; b. in Newport, under the A.; logeing in an Englishwoman's house; subject to the A.

Paul Demetrius; b. in London; has lived there all his lifetime; *merchaunt*; K. E.

Derick Geuers; b. in Germany, under the E. of J.; *a merchaunt*; K. E.

Henry Sauadg; b. in Towers in Fraunce; *merchaunt*; F. K.

Joas Godskall; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; *merchaunt*; f. d.; K. E.; dwelling heer 26 years.

Cornelius Drake; b. under the S. of Holland; *tailor*; K. E.

Garrett Cosens; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; f. d.; *tailor*; K. E.

Adrian Henrickes; b. in Antwerpe, under the A.; *merchaunt*; A.

Peter Vanlore; b. under the S. of H.; but naturalized by Aete of parl.

Martin Cornelius; b. in Brabant, under the A.; *merchaunt tailor*; f. d.; K. E.

Thomas Stalport; b. at Sandwich in Kent; *merchaunt*; K. E.

Michaell Leman; b. in Brussels, under the A.; *tailor*; K. E.

Henrick Saues; b. in Harling in Frezlande; logeing at Mr Pees; S. of H.

Abraham Vandeldon; b. in Antwerpe in the provynee of Brabant; being of the Intercourse, having dwelt heere 50 years; *a merchaunt*; K. E.

## LIME STREET WARDE.

Giles Van de Put; *a m'chaunt*; b. in Flaunders, in the towne of Per, under the Archduke's province, naturalized, who is now beyond sea, and cannot be spoken withall;

he hath in his house Nieolas Macley, a lodger; b. in Antwerp, under the same provynee; K. E.



Thomas Ruys, *merchaunt*; b. at Gorham in Hollande, undér the S; K. J.

Andreas Johnson; b. at Durrombe in Gildebrand, under the graue Morrie; *tailor*; f. d. borne; K. E.

Tobias Van Denabell, *tailor*; b. in Bargen by Dunkirk, under the Arehduke of provinee; K. E.

Thomas Allawnie, *tailor*; b. in Antwerp, under the princie of Brabant; K. E.

Jeronimo de Soldo, an Italian; b. in Pauia in Lumbardia, under the K. of Sp.'s province; *keeping an ordinary*; K. E.

James de Metruis, *merchaunt*; English borne, but of Dutch parents out of Towne.

Abraham de Kindren, *merchaunt*; English b., but of Dutch parents; hee is now beyonde Sea.

Dominiek Bowers, *merchaunt*; b. at Antwerp in the province of Brabant; K. E.; hath in his house Martin Bowers, *merchaunt*, a lodger; b. at Antwerp in the same province; K. E.

William Reane, *an apothicary*; b. in Wessell, in the Dukedom of Cleues; K. E.

John Merchaunt, *schotmaeker* (shoemaker?); b. at Norrig, of Dutch parents.

Peter Rosbanek, *a broker for merchauntes*; b. at Igsingham in Flaunders, under the A.; K. E.

John Jasper, *tailor*; b. in Welboreck, under the Bishop of Monster; K. E.

John Soser, *a Spanish interpreter*; English b. but of Dutch parents.

Fraunceis Mason, *a scholenmaster*; b. in Rouen, under the Duke of Normandy; K. E.

Arthure Beauer, *a silk-weaver*; a Wallowne, b. in Cambrick, under the A.'s province; K. J.

George Huekett, *a silk-weaver*; b. in Antwerpe; a Wallon, under the A.; K. E.

James Cazer, *cipresse weaver*; Englishe b. but of French parents.

Martin Sheraret, *broker for merchauntes by exchaung*; b. in Bridges in Flaunders, now under the A.; in England about 50 years; and f. d. 38 years and upwards; K. E.

Levinius Munck, *gea.*; b. at Brabant in Flaunders, naturalized by Aet of Parl. primo Regis Jacobi; K. E.; hee is *clerk of his Matys signet*.

Eleazar Pont, *a silk-throster*; b. at Hunckott in Flaunders, under the A.; K. J.

## PORTSOKEN.

Peter Damark; b. at Valenchan; a Wallowne; heer 30 years; and Elizabeth his wife; b. at Middleboroughie in Zeland; dweller heer 40 years; protestantes; K. E.

Mary Lomar, *widow*; b. at Valenchan aforesaid; heer 30 years; dwelleth within the said Peter Darmarke; a protestant; K. E.

Abraham Wallrane, *weaver*; b. in Bas-Amsterdam in Hollande; heer 14 years; a protestant; K. E.

John De hay, *wearer*; b. at Hanno, under the A.; heer 11 years; and Suzan his wife;

b. at Lilde in Hollande; heer 17 yeers; protestantes; K. E.

Abraham Carion, *weaver*; b. in Bohemia in Picardye; heer 9 years; protestante; K. E.

Anthony Cowlon, *weaver*; b. at Landressey in Hainalt; heer 3 years; *servant* and lodger at Carion's; a protestant; K. E.

Katherine Dawson, *widow*; b. at Amions in Fraunce, neer Parris; heer 40 years; a protestant; K. E.

Katherine Vanmeter, *widow*; b. at Cooselle in Flaunders; heer 33 years; a protestant; K. E.



Jaques Lens, *aris-maker*; b. at Bridges; heere 8 yeeres; a protestant; K. E.

Margret, the wife of John Prim; b. at Alissa in Flaunders; heer 37 yeers; a protestant; K. E.

Allart Thomas, *tailor*; lodger at John Peirce's in Houndsditch; b. at Embden; heer a year and a half; a protestant; K. E.

Peter Trano, *button maker*; b. at Bargoigne neer Paris; heer 39 yeeres; a protestant; K. E.

Margret Cabbilio, *widow*; b. in Gafint in Flaunders; and John her sonne, *thred dier*; b. at Amsterdam in Holland; dwellers heer 15 years; protestantes; K. E.

Thomas Senieus, *thred-twister*; b. at Antwerpe; heer 35 years; a protestant; K. E.

Henry Edwardes; b. at Sutween in Gelderland; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.

Jane, the wife of James Mahew, *weaver*; b. in Denam; a Walrone; heer 18 years; a protestant; K. E.

Captain Daniell Vear; b. at Naples, of English parents; a protestant; K. E.

Bartholomew Aker, *weaver*; servant and lodger with Tobias Belueth, in Harrow Lane Ally; b. in Arras in Artois; a dweller heer 38 years, a protestant; K. E.; of the French church.

Mary Peacock, *widow*; b. at Dunkard; heer 30 years; a protestant; K. E., of the Fr. ch.

Philip Vandeplat; b. at Cugan in Brabant; and Ann his wife, b. at Brussells in Brabant; heer 28 years; protestantes; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

David Victer, *weaver*; lodger at the said Vanderplates; b. at Utrecht in Hollande; heere 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Peter Woddaman, *weaver*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 25 yeeres; and Mary his wife; b. at Ostend; heer 20 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Haune Vanborn, *weaver*; b. in Danswick, under the D. of Braenderbronghe; lodgeth at Winifred Bamister's in Harrow Ally; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Jacob Valley, *silk throstor*; b. at Ipper in Flaunders; heer 36 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Garret Magener, *couchman*; b. at Castle Jerden in Ireland; heer 20 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.

Hendrick Smelt, *silk twister*; b. at Seandeborne neer Hambrough; heer 7 yeers; lodger with Jacob Bence; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Peter Lamonic, *scrach maker*; b. at St Denis Lagard in Normandy; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Valentine Willis, *weaver*; b. at Valenchan neer Cambry; and Maudlin his wife, b. at Antwerp, K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Nicholas Walsteer, *weaver*; b. at Antwerp; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Bonner, *gardener*; b. at Mountilby, in the provinc of Fraunce; heer — yeers; a lodger at Bartholomew Danielles, *a tylor*, in the Minors street; *the Queens gardiner*.

James Fawoneer; b. at the place aforesaid; and lodger with the said Daniell.

Anne Loridam, *widow*; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; heer 53 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Vanost, *weaver*; b. at Corthick in Flaunders; heer 19 yeers; protestant, of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; K. E.

John Winers, wallon; b. at Antwerpe in Brabant; heer 8 yeers; protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Tobias Winers, *weaver*; b. at Utrecht in Holland; heer 30 years; servant and lodger with John Winers aforesaid; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Samuell Barwick, *weaver*; b. at Duran in the



Guilikerland; heer half a yeer; servant and lodger with the said Winers; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Jacob Bence, *silk twister*; b. at Laiden in Holland; heer 6 years; a protestant; K. E.

Abraham Johnson, *weaver*; b. at Utrick in Holland; heer 2 years; servant and lodger with the said John Winers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Eleanor Sell; b. at Amsterdam in Holland; *seruant* and lodger with the said John Winers; heer 12 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Stephen Dennishee, *silk throtter*; b. at Sausser in Fraunce, neer Lions; heer five yeers; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Allice Timberman, sometimes the wife of Harnian Timberman; b. at Denonery betwixt Holland and Zeland; heer 26 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Westhouse, *cutler*; b. at Zoolin neer unto Coillen, in Berri landes; heer 4 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Peter Damar, *silk twister*; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 7 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Nicholas, *fluxman*; b. at Ashwheeler in Guillikerland; heer 40 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Wellaminka Vangard; b. at Brussels in Brabunt; heer 30 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Euert Euerson, *silk twister*; lodger at James Couelles; b. at the Couenders, neer to Amsterdam; heer one yeer; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Hind; b. at Monne; a wallon; heer 4 years; and Katherine his wife; b. at Aie; a wallon; heer 4 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Janakin Newhouse, *widow*; b. at Onterwood in Flaunders; heer 50 yeers; protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Peter Hobert, *widow*; b. at Rines in Britain; heer 27 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Bartholomew Flusheir, *a timber*; b. at the Hage in Holland; heer 16 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.

William Anthony, *tailor*; b. at Hurlam in Holland; heer 8 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Peter Casteel, *weaver*; b. at Turquin in Flaunders; heer 40 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

John Hill, *tailer*; b. at Deuentry in Guilderland; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Cornelius Vanweight, *weaver*; b. at Daliste in Holland; heer 10 years; and Margaret his wife, b. at Hensbury in the Guilekerland; heer 7 yeers; protestants; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Fraunce Depree, *weaver*; b. at Leedes in Germany; here 15 years; and Edith his wife; b. thecar; heer 7 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Christofer Depester, alias Bates, *weaver*; b. at Gaunt in Flaunders; heer 48 years; and Suzan his wife, b. at Bridges in Flaunders; heer 35 years; protestants; K. E.

John Reignold, *weaver*; b. in Garrisie; heer 35 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Eng. ch.

Katherine Cronnell, *widow* of John Cronnell; b. at Bonnell in Guelderland; heer 8 yeers; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Vanbarr, *weaver*; b. at Shatton Chambresy, uppon the borders of Fraunce; heer 10 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

John Delatt, *weaver*; b. at Valenham; a wallon; heer 18 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Michaell Cambreen, *weaver*; b. at Turwine in Flaunders; heer 42 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.



Martina Laffanie, *widow*; b. in Artois in Brabant; heer 48 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Cornelius Van Eason, *blacksmith*; b. at Antwerp; heer 44 years; protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

David Garlanie, *weaver*; b. in Margeis neer Bulloin in Fraunee; heer 24 years; and Katherine his wife, b. at Franckfort in Germany; heer 23 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Abraham Garlanie, *weaver*; b. theare, and came hither at one instant; and Anne his wife; b. at Carinowe neer Mountnell in Fraunce; heer 25 years; protestants; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

John Depreell, *thred dyer*; b. in Gaunt in Flaunders; and Margaret his wife; b. theare; heer 34 years; protestants; K. J.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Deboe, *weaver*; b. at Harseer in Flaunders; heer 3 years; servant and lodger at John Coney; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Coney, *weaver*; b. at Pigboure in Argois; within the D<sup>ch</sup> ch. govt; heer 13 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Adrian Faweon, *weaver*; b. at Aboipoymes in Artois, under the A.; heer 11 years; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

John Trewell, *weaver*; b. at Cambrie, under the A.; heer 16 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Martin Trewell, *weaver*; b. at the said place; heer 3 years, with John Trewell; protestant; K. E.; of the Fr. ch.

Jeramie King, *widow*; b. at Ipper in Flaunders; heer 60 years; a protestant; K. E.; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

John Goddard, *clockmaker*; lodger and *servant* with Isack Sunes in Houndsditch; b. at Paris in Fraunce; heer 3 years; a papist; yet hee hath taken the oath of allegiance to the King's supremacy, and doth acknowledg the King for his soveraigne dureing his abode in England; and is of the Romish church.

## QUENEHITH WARDE.

Regnold Drall, of the parish of the Trinity, in the ward aforesaide; age 65 years; b. at Bridges in Flaunders, and hath remained in the said parish of the Trinity 36 years; a *gouldsmith*; and Suzan his wife, being 63 years of age and upwards; have two children, both b. in the parish aforesaid, one named Garret Drall, age 26 years, now a *travailier* beyond the seas; the other a daughter named Hester, married to one Savadg, a *clothworker*; being a freeman of the city; K. E.

The said Regnold hath with him one Nicolas Jacob, his kinsman; b. at Barganophane in Brabant; beeing 30 years of age: his

wife's name is Mary; b. in England; and they have theare remained about a year; trade a *goldsmith*; K. E.

Also theare is a single man named Abraham Walpery, lodgeing in Widow Goordes house in Trinity parish aforesaid; aged 20 years; b. at Middleborow; a *silkbroster*; K. E.

And also there is in the parish of S<sup>t</sup> Marey Magdalen, in the aforesaid ward, a *widow* woman named Mary Luton; b. at Bridges in Flaunders; 67 years of age; and hath theare remained in the aforesaid parish, with her late late husband, 36 years or thereabouts; K. E.



## TOWER WARDE.

Daniel Carpreau, *merchaunt*, f. d., householder; aged about 60; b. in Towrney in Turny, of the dominion of the A.; in Englande about theis 38 yeers, and under the soveraignty of England doe intende to live and depende.

Deriek de Slewsen, *tailer*, f. d., householder; aged about 56 years; b. in Enriek in Cleueland, under the D. of Cleue; in England 34 yeers; K. E.

Jaeob Herwin, *merchaunt*, f. d., householder; aged about 32 years; b. at Breme in Neither Saxony, under the E. of J.; in England about 14 yeers; K. E.

Frederiek Shulenbrook, *merchaunt*; age about 19; b. at Amsterdam in Holland, under the S. of the United Provinces, where he inhabites and from whence he eame to visit his frindes about 6 weeks past, and after 2 weekes intends to returnn; he lodges at Jaeob Herewin's house; and dependes under the goverment of the said States.

Paule Ganey, *servant* with Jacob Herewin; aged about 20 years; b. at Laiden in Hollande, under the S. of the United Provinces; heere about 9 yeers; intends within this fortnight to passe for Hollande; knowes not whether he shall return hither againe; whilst heer submitts himself to the government of England, when in Holland must live under that government.

John Henekin, *apprentice* with Jacob Herewin; aged about 16 years; b. in Breem in Neither Saxon, under the E.; in England about 2 yeers; K. E.

Stephano Grady, *merchaunt*; aged about 26; b. at Raygusa in Dolmasio, under the state of the same; in England about 3 yeers; a householder; K. E. whilst heer.

Thomas Simoni, *merchaunt* and householder, aged about 38; b. in Florence in Italy, under the D. of Florence; in England about 15 yeers; K. E.

Cornelius Cannmor, *merchaunt straneger*; aged about 60; b. in Luca, a fre state in Italy; in England about 42 years; K. E.

Andreas Bonne, *merchaunt*, f. d., and householder; aged about 50 years; b. in Contra in Flaunders, under the A.; in England about 44 years; K. E.

Jaques de Reasne, *merchaunt*, householder; aged about 60 years; b. in Bargan horogn in Henaut, under the A.; in England about 36 years; K. E.

John Loreo, *merchauntstraneger*, f. d., householder; aged about 50 years; b. at Digeon in High Burgeon, in the kingdome of Fraunce; in England about 30 years; K. E.

Jaques Lenfant, *cutler*, householder; aged about 53 years; b. in Amiens in Picardy in the kingdome of Fraunce; in England about 14 years; K. E.

Baldwin Hameus, *doctor of phisick*; admitted by the colledg of the Phisitians of London;\* householder; aged about 50 years; b. at Bruges in the county of Flaunders; in England about 20 years; K. E.

Raphiell Furetti, *merchaunt*, lodeinge with Sr Stephen Gradye; aged about 20 yeers; b. at Rayousa in Dalmatia, a free statt; in England about 2 yeers; of the eatholique religion; K. E. while heer.

Clement Le Roy, *cooke*, householder; aged about 40 yeers; b. at Pois in Normandy, neer Paris, in the kingdome of Fraunce; heer about 3 monethes; of the Catholique Roman religion; K. E.

\* Born 1568; Lic. Cell. Phys. London, 12 Jan. 160<sup>9</sup><sub>10</sub>; ob. 10 Nov. 1610. See Dr. Munk's "Roll of the Royal College of Physicians," vol. i. p. 143.



Stephen Keepe, *merchant*; servant with Sir John Keepe, my brother; aged about 21; b. at Corlen in the Rhen, a free state; in England about 6 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Testifies also for his brother Sir John Keepe, now sick in Bedd, to bee a *merchant*; aged about 37; b. at Corlen on the Rhine, a free state; in England about 13 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Henry Pilison, *silkweaver*, householder; aged about 28; b. at Lion in Lionneis, under K. F.; in England about 5 years; of the Catholique Roman religion; K. E. while heer.

Jaques de Master, *sugar refiner*, householder, aged about 43; b. at Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; in England about 18 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Simon Pott, *interpreter for noblemen*, householder; aged about 42 years; b. at St Peter Broke in Flaunders, under the A.;

in England about 11 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Ciprian Gabry, *merchant straunger*, householder; aged about 61; b. at Antwerp in Brabant, under the A.; in England about 36 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Peter Johnson, *merchant straunger*, householder; aged about 52 years; b. at Corlen in Cleuland, under the D. of Cleue; in England about 2 year; of the ch. of Eng.; subject to the K. of E. This is had by the resolucion of his wife, hee being gone up the river to Rhene to buy Renish wine.

Samuell Fortry, *merchant straunger*, householder; aged about 52 years; b. in Dene, in the kingdome of Fraunce; in England about 14 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

Charles Simore, *embroderer*, householder; aged 45; b. at Brien in Champaine, under K. F.; in England about 15 years; of the ch. of Eng.; K. E.

#### VINTRIE WARDE.

Miehaell Feauer; b. in Hencoe, within dominion of K. Sp.; a *silk-weaver*.

John Loo; b. in Gaunt, under K. Sp.; a *getter of stones for jwellies*.

Georg King; b. at Eiklo, within dominion of

the Earl of Flaunders; a *tallow-chandler*.

Peter Duen; b. of Dutch parents, in the parish of Cheechurch in London; a *seller of thred*.

#### WALBROOK WARDE.

John Paine; in chroached friers, London; the sonne of John Paine of Flaunders, under the A.; a *tallow-chandler*.

Thomas Delacombe; b. in Norwiche in the county of Norfolk; *weaver*; of London; and the sonne of Thomas Delacombe of Flaunders, under the A.

Peter de Buskar, straunger; b. in Flaunders, under the A.; a *merchant* trading beyond seas.

Peter Rieault, *merchant straunger*; b. in Antwerp, under the A.

John Pollard, *merchant*; b. in Colchester in the county of Essex; sonne of Frauncis Pollard, of Flaunders, under the A.

Peter Deaux, alias de Fox; *merchant straunger*; b. in Flaunders, under the A.

Cornelius de Follingworth, straunger; b. in Flaunders, a *tailor*, under the A.



John de Waters, *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Flaunders, under the A.  
 Peter Simon; b. in Blackfriers, tradeing beyond seas; sonne of Peter Simon; b. in Roan, under F. K.  
 Lewes Bouer, *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Flaunders, under the A.

Peter Vanseruebeece, *merchant stranger*; b. in Flaunders, lodgeth there.  
 Esawe de Watnies, *servant* there; b. in Holland, under the S.  
 Mark Caloone, *a taffe taff to weaver*; b. in Southampton, of Lewes Caloone of Flanders, under the A.

## BROAD STREET.

John De Caine, *merchaunt*; b. in Hencughe in Ath, under the A.; f. d.; K. E.  
 Peter d' Caine, *merchaunt*, sonn of the said John d' Caine; b. in London, dwelling in the house with his father; K. E.  
 John Lanot; b. in Colechester; *using merchandizeing*; free of the company of weavers in London; K. E.  
 James Blanek, *notary*; b. in London; K. E.  
 Paul Tipottes, *publike notary*; b. at Diste in Brabant, and dwelleth in the house with Daniell Le Blanek; K. E.  
 Joachim Mathew, *publick notary*; b. in Braboth in Brabant; K. E.  
 Nathaniell Miechell, (the sonne of a straunger); b. in Norwiche; a *merchaunt*; and lieth in the house of the said Joachim Mathew; K. E.  
 John Gibson, *solicitor of the law*; the sonne of a straunger; b. in London; K. E.  
 Charles Demetrius, *publicque notary*; b. in the city of London, whose parents were Netherlanders; K. E.  
 Mary Trion, the *widow* of Peter Trion, deceased; b. in Sandwich in Kent; K. E.  
 S<sup>r</sup> Samuell Trion, Knight (sonne of the same Peter); b. in London; his said father was b. a straunger; K. E.  
 Peter Le Mare, *gent.*; sonne of David Le Mare; b. in Antwerp; the said Peter Le Mare b. in London.  
 Katherine Spernick, f. d., *widow* of Cornelius

Spernick, deeeased, *notary publick*; dwelling in London; b. in the city of Brisselles in the kingdome of Brabant, under Phillip the 2d; K. E.  
 Carolus S'rniek [should be Spernick], *notary publicque*; the sonne of the said Cornelius, deeeased, and Katherine; b. in London; K. E.  
 Raph de la Boe; b. in Middleburgh in the Zeland; f. d.; in London 10 years; K. E.  
 David Papillion; b. in the city of Parris in France; f. d.; in London 30 years.\*  
 Raphaell Thoris, *doctor of phisick*; b. in Ballew in Flaunders; K. E.  
 John Emans, *notary publicque*; b. at St Katherine's near London, the sonne of John Emans, b. in Gelder; K. E.; his father a denizen before he was borne.  
 Mary Worlieh, wife of Simon Worlich, *esquier*; b. at Brada in Brabant.  
 John Luce, *merchaunt straunger*; b. in Antwerp, in the Dukedom of Brabant; liveth in London under K. E.  
 Victor Chaunterell; b. in the city of Paris in Fraunce; K. G<sup>t</sup> B.  
 Lewes Le Candele; b. at St Omer, under the A.; K. E.  
 John Van a Beel, *merchant*; b. in Norwich, but of Dutch parents.  
 Edward Le Bouere [Bouverie]; b. in Canterbury, his parents straungers.†

\* See Introd., p. xxix.

† *Ib.* p. xxi.



Nathaniell Mary,\* *preacher to the Fr. congreg.* in London; b. in Beaumont in Leister Towne in Leicester; K. E.

Simeon Ruyting; b. at Norwiche (of strangers his parents), *preacher to the D<sup>th</sup> congreg.*;† John King, *preacher to the D<sup>th</sup> congreg.*; b. in London of parents strangers.

Charles Hugelbert, *broker for merchautes*; b. in Flaunders in the city of Gaunt.

Jacob Trach, *gauner*; b. in Callen in Germany. Jacob Van Leisnelt, *loking-glassee maker*; b.

in the city of Antwerp, under the A.

Luthar de Rewbay, *tuffetafeta weaver*; b. at Turnay, under the A.

Nicolas Duskaine, *tuffetafeta weaver*; b. neer Lile, under the A.

John Queunt, *tuffetafeta weaver*; b. in Turnay, under the A.

Harman Bewchart, *diamond cutter*; b. in Antwerpe at Brabunt.

Angelo Barcaluso, *glassemaker*; b. in the city of Venice, under the Duke.

Anthony Waschoff, *tailor*; b. in the city of Ruffe, neer the Riuver of Ryne, in Germany, under the State of the E.

— Barnarden, *glassemaker*; b. in the same city of Venice, under the Duke.

Frauncis Rose, *glassemaker*; b. in Venice, under the D.

Frauncis Booteso, *glassemaker*; b. in the same city of Venie, under the D.

[Dom. Jae. I., vol. 99, art. 22.]

SURR:—A view of all Strangers, as well howsholders as inmates and lodgers, within the Parische of NEWINGTON and liberties thereof.‡

#### NEWINGTON.

Catherine Niss; b. in the Country of Luckland; now the wife of Rieheard Gubbins, howsholder (*vicuular*). She came an infant into England, and knows not under whose government she was borne. [K. Nijs.]

WALWORTH.—*Nul.*

BLACKMAN STREET.

Jacob Alburtt and William Tompson; b. in the towne of Ilome, within the sovereignty

of the Prince of Oringe: lodgers in the house,—Samuell Thomer and Benjamine Thomer. [Mark of W<sup>m</sup> Tompson.]

[Jacob Elbers.]

Sophera Raymen, *widow and surrurgion*; b. in Hartocumbus, under the Duke of Brabaun; *chirurgion*. [Soffiyya Runon.]

#### KENT STREET.

Ellice Flawsonn; b. at Seonhaven, under the

\* Nathaniel Marie was minister of the French Church in London from 1601 to 1605.

† He is not mentioned in Mr. Burn's list.

‡ In the following returns out of the City the parties have signed their names, and in many cases the name has been Anglicised in the return.



Kinge of Denmarke; of poore and meane condition; *a lettice maker.* Leasan Raymatt; b. at Utricke, under the States; *a pin maker.* [Mark only.]

[Elias Klawson.]

[Dom. Jae. I., vol. 99, No. 23.]

Note of the strangers dwelling within the Borough of SOUTHWARK, taken 16<sup>th</sup> of September, 1618, &c.

ST. SAVIOUR'S IN SOUTHWARKE.

Soverane Grape; b. in Aukin in High Duteh-land; *a sugarbaker;* hath dwelt in hors-head allye 3 years: and Marie his wife; b. under the Duke of Bronswieke, in High Germany; they are poore folks.

[Mark of Marie.]

William Moleine, a Frenelman; b. at Bullen, under the French King; *a dier* by trade; of pore estate; dwelling in the Close, continuance there 24 years: also Maudlin his wife, a Frenchwoman; b. at Bullen aforesaid.

[Mark of Maudlin.]

Noe Bloome, a Wallon; b. at Hiden in the Lowe countries; came thence when a child; *a silkwearer* of pore estate; dwelling in the Close, of continuance there 15 years.

[Mark of Bloom.]

Mathewe Buens; b. in Harlam in Holland, under the States; *a silladier;* dwelling in the Close, of 14 years' continuance. John Creube, his *servant;* b. in Cullen in High Germanie.

[Matheus Buens.]

[Mark of Creube.]

Daniel Tiberkin; b. at Franckford in High

Germanye; *a dier;* dwelling in the Close, of 30 years' continuance. Peter Coege his son-in-lawe; b. at Liell in Flaunders, under the Archduke; *a dier;* of 11 years' continuance.

[Pierre Coege.]

Rowland Vaneke; b. in Gromingerland, under the States of Holland; *a dier;* partner with Mr Tibberkin; 13 years' continuance. Jaeob Delene; b. in Wezell in Cleueland nere Holland, under the dominion of the Duke of Cleue; *servant* to Mr Tibberkin. Nicholas Lowys; b. at Sherbuek in Normandie, under the French King; *servant* also to Mr Tibberkin.

[Mark of Lowys.]

Croft Castell alias Cassals; b. at Quillick, being a Dukedom nere Germany; *a silk-weaver;* dwelling in Pepper Alley; 30 years continuance.

John James and Harman James, brothers and twinnes; b. in the Dukedom aforesaid; *servaunts* to the said Croft Castell.

[Kraft Kassels.]

[Herman Jacobs. Jan Jaeols.]



[Dom. Jac. I., vol. 99, art. 24.]

A note of all the Straungers, as well maisters as servantes, as also inmates and lodgers with devyded howses, in the Parish of St Thomas in Southwark, in the countye of Surry; the 17<sup>th</sup> of Sept<sup>r</sup>, 1618.

ST. THOMAS SOUTHWARK.

STRANGERS MASTERS.

Marij de Smith; b. in Anwerp, under the convyneke of the K. of Sp.; *semster*; of the Deb<sup>h</sup> congreg.

Bassill Benedictus; b. in Stratyn; of the Luther's congreg.; *taftaftie weaver*; a jornaman.

Hance Welder; b. in Jarmin in Land Salon, in Mirkeron; *mason*; a jornaman.

Hance Mitchismith; in Jarmin b. in the Land of Salon in Mardin; *mason*; a covenant servant.

Andrews Washman; b. in Ilie Jarmin, under the Prince of Bromesber; *imbrotherer*; a maister.

Jessee de Ford; b. at Mosey Henno, under K. of Sp.; *silkweaver*; a maister; of the Fr. congreg.

Marij Harris, *silkweaver's* wife; b. in Ilie Jarmin; of the Deb<sup>h</sup> congreg.

[Hir mark.]

Richard Yernzin and John Yernzin, the 2 sonnes of Marij Harris; b. both in Amsterdam.

James Sherown and Collett Sherown his wife; he b. at Ever in Fraunce; *a come maker*; she b. in Fraunce, in Pubrevell; both of the Fr. congreg.

Nicholas Bellow and his wife; both b. at Wellington in Fraunce; a *silkweaver*, (*sic*) and a maister; both pentioners to the Fr. congreg.

[Mark of Bellow.]

Michaell Lovell, *a silkweaver*, jornaman; both he and his wife b. at Wellington in Fraunce; both of the Fr. ch. [Mark of Lovell.]

John Dowdell, *silkweaver*, maister; b. in Dunkirke in Flaunders; of the Deb<sup>h</sup> congreg. [Mark of Dowdell.]

Andrian Medlor, and Ellin Medller his wife b. at Anger in Flaunders; *a silkweaver*; b. in Gittringbancke in Brabon, *a boker*; both of the Deb<sup>h</sup> ch. [Mark of Medller.]

Christofer Bushe, *silkweaver*, and jornaman; b. in Spere in the Paulgraves country; one of Luther's ch. [Mark of Bushe.]

John Fawse, *silkweaver*, and maister; b. in Shema; a Walloun of the Fr. congreg. [Mark of Fawse.]

Francis Ente; b. in Newkirke in Flaunders, under the K. of Sp.; of the Deb<sup>h</sup>. ch. *a silkweaver's* wife. [Mark of Ente.]

Francis Ente and Kathrin Ente; theis 2 children b. in Walton in Flaunders.

Tirre de la Heaye, *silkweaver*, a maister; b. at Turne under K. Hen. the viij.; of the Fr. congreg. [Mark de la H.]

Nieholas de Pry, and Jane de Pry; both b. in St. Toman, under the K. of Sp.; *a silkweaver*, a maister, and shee a servant; hee of the Deb<sup>h</sup> and shee of the Fr. ch. [Nicolas du Preu.]

Heector Mante; b. in Fraunce; of the Fr. ch. and one of the East Indian's company Ann Manto his wife; b. in Turney in Flaunders under the K. of Sp.; *taftaftie weaver*; of the Fr. ch. [Ann Main.]



Steuen Toffin; b. in Turney, *a tufftaffite weaver*, a servant.

Nicholas Browne, *tufftaffite weaver*; b. in Turney; of the Fr. eh.

St. Toffin, and Nich. Brown; both *servants* to Heetor Manto and his wyfe.

William Dewys, and Barberey his wife; both b. in Anwerp; *silkweaver*, maister; both of the Fr. eongreg.

John Dewyse, yonger, *silkeweaver*; b. in Anwarpe; of the Fr. eongreg.

John Steunes; b. in Vanbrandanbridge, Ratigne; servante, and *jornaman* to Wm. Dewyse *silkeweaver*; of the Fr. eh.

William Tuson; Amee soort onder Sth<sup>t</sup>, un-

der the graue Morris; *silkeweaver*, servant and *jornaman* to William Dewyse; of the Fr. eh.

Joyce Lambartson, *silkeweaver*; b. in Cytrick in Ammerforth, under the graue Morris; servant and *jorneman* to John Dewyse; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eongreg. [Mark of Lambartson.] Garratt Vanglesou; b. in Gillam, being Bushoprick under the Emperour; *jorneman* to John Dewyse, *silkeweaver*; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh. [Mark of G. V.]

Charles de Man, and his wyfe Edie de Man; b. at Bressill in Brabant; hee *a taylor*, and shee *a D<sup>ch</sup> baker*; both of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.

[Dom. Jae. I., vol. 99, art. 42.]

### Strangers resident in the Parishe of ST. GEORGE in SOUTHWARKE, 1618

(18<sup>th</sup> of September.)

We finde dwellinge in the street side.—One Anthony Favell; b. in the city Arros; within the kingdome of Spaine, and dependes upon the soveraignete and kingdome of England; by trade *a haberdasher of small wares*, and of honest conversaecion as wee conceive. [Anthoine Fauel.]

In the street side.—John Younge; b. in the village called Ventoe in the country of Lalewe neere Flaunders, within the kingdome of Sp. K. E. &c.; *a hempdresser*. [Jan le Jeune.]

Lodgers in the said house: John Brewer; *worketh journiworke*; b. in Artwaies, within the kingdom of Sp.; K. E. &c.; *a hempdresser*. [Mark of Brewers.]

Lodging in the same house: Martyn de Manne; b. in the cittie of Ameere, in the kingdom of Sp.; K. E. &c.; *a hempdresser*, and newe come. [Mark of de Manne.]

Lodging in the same house: James Masure; b. in Lill, within the kingdome of Sp.; K. E. &c.; *hempdresser*, and newe come. [Jaques Masure.]

In Maypole Alley.—In the house of Wm. Glover, one Anthony Nattoe (worketh with Mr. Younge), *hempdresser*; b. at Monseinhewe within the Kingdome of Sp.; K. E. &c.; dwelt with his maister this 11 years. [Mark of A. N.]

DEN. In the street side.—Peter Broeke, *a cutter*; b. at Berissland in Germany, under the Duke of Cleve; K. E., &c.; att this present in Bath.

Lodging in his house.—John Broeke, his kinsman, *of the same trade*; b. at the place aforesaide; K. E. &c.; *a journiman* to his unekle. [Mark of J. B.]

Lodgeing in the house of Nicholas Downeing, vietualler.—Emanuell Dolvero; b. at



Brasill in America; *marchaunt*; K. E. &c.;  
late prisoner in the Kings Beneche.  
[Manoel Doluer<sup>a</sup>.]

DEN. In the Mynte.—Hance Smithe, *cutter*;  
b. at Berissland in Germany, under the  
Duke of Cleve; K. E. &c.

In the Mynte.—Cornelius Van de Hoofse, a  
*silkeweaver*; K. E. &c.  
[Corneles Van d'hof.]

In the Mynte.—Arnold Meare; b. in Colan,  
under the E. of Germ.; *silkeweaver*; K. E.  
[Mark of A. M.]

In Blackman streete.—John Isaeroeke; b. at  
Titts within the Dukedom of Cleve; *leath-  
er dresser*; K. E. &c.  
[Jann Eissankraott.]

In the same streete.—Abraham Van Gilder;  
b. at Antwerpe, within the province of the  
A. of Brabant; lodgeth in the house of  
Hugh Beeston, victualler; *silkeweaver*;  
K. E. &c. [Aabraham Van Gheledorcu.]

In Longe Lane.—Gillam Fawkeneere; b. at  
Antwerpe, within the province of the A. of  
Brabant; dwelleth there; *pack-thread ma-  
ker*; K. E. &c.  
[His mark.]

[Dom. Jac. I., vol. 99, fol. 43.]

Parish of ST. OLAVE'S SOUTHWARK, parsell of the ward of BRIDG WITHOUT; 1618.

Skynnmersalley.—Andreece Hallicoate his sar-  
vant Robt. Lawrence, a *tape weaver*; b. in  
Raterdame; byne here vj yeers; a covenant  
servant. [Mark of R. L.] [In the margin  
“*He is an Englisman*,” i. e. Lawrence.]

The street side.—Gyllyam Spease, *joiner*; b.  
in Gullieke, under the D. of Cleve: and  
Jannaeay Yacopes; b. in Holland; here in  
England 13 yeers, and his wife 38 yeers;  
and one servant, Leweks Alberts; b. in over  
Rissone in Freesland; in England 3 yeers:  
[Wilbert Spirs. Lucas Albert.]

Church yard alley.—John Palmer, *joyner*; b.  
in Anwarpe in Brabant; hecre xvij yeers.  
[John Palmer.]

Walnut tree lane.—Nychols Dorrom, *joyner*;  
b. in Sen Vallery, under K. F.; in Eng-  
land 12 yeers. [Nieollas Doron.]

In Smythe's Alley.—Marry Algood, lodging  
at Henry Allen's, a *thrid man*; b. in the  
Lowe countrys, under the A.; a very old  
woman; here 44 yeers.

John Grewell, *joyner*; b. in Valkenborowe,  
under the A.; in England 40 yeeres; free-  
den. [Jhon Gruwell.]

In Glewe alley.—Hance Lobengstowe, *joy-  
ner*; b. in Hie Jarmanie; here 11 yeers.

Mary Deflour, the wyfe of Samnewell Tut-  
lamonday, *shewmaker*; b. in Vallensen in  
Artoys, under the A.; in England 30 yeeres.  
[Mark of M. D.]

[In margin, “*Her husband is an English-  
man*.”]

John Dewssert, *silkeweaver*; b. in Tanterbery.

Perever Norman, the wyfe of Ezias Pontey,  
*silkewever*; b. in St<sup>t</sup> Mallers, under K. F.;  
here 36 yeeres. [Mark of P. N.]

John Flypoe, *silkewever*; b. in —————

Arnould Nycholas, *silkewever*; b. in Assey  
in Jarmaney; in England 4 yeeres: and  
Jayne his wyfe; b. in Tornney; here 50  
yeeres.

INMATT. Jacklen Lenney; b. in Tornney; here  
30 yeeres. Aret Colnes, her inmat.



Anthony Orssine, *taffety weaver*; b. in Val-lensyan in Hermigod; here 25 yeres in England. [Anthoune Arsin.]

Allerd Linsell, *taffety weaver*; b. in Turnney in Flandres; and his wyfe; here 31 yeres. [Alar de Lins.]

INMATT. Adrian Ostome, *silk weaver*; b. in Turnney; in England 15 yeres.

Gyllyam Bush, *taffety weaver*; b. in Untrick, a bishoprike nere Holland; here 20 yeres. [Willem Bosch.]

John Wylland, *joyauer*; b. in Gullick in Flanders, under the A.; and Mary his wyfe; b. in Flanders; here 40 yeres. [Mark of wife.]

Peter Papper, *brownie backer*; b. in Turnney, under the A.; in England 15 yeres; and Margrett his wyfe; b. in Flaunders; here 40 yeres. [Mark of P. P.]

John Deeoster, *thred twister*; b. in Gant, under the A.; 33 yeres here. Mary his wife; b. in Brissells in Brabant; heer 35 yeres. [Jan de Coster.]

John Tewbee, *silkeweaver*; b. in Rysell in Flanders; in England 14 yeres. [John Tieubau.]

Dannell Syx, *skolemaster*; b. in Anwarp; here 22 yeres. [Daniel Six.]

Jarmayne Demollen, *a taffety wever*; b. in Tornney; in England 32 yeres. [Mark of J. D.]

John Casshewe, *a taffety wever*; b. at Nore-witch. [Mark of J. V.]

Joyes Vandale, *silke wynder*; b. in Owen Orden in Flanders; here 43 years.

John Boskyne, *silkeweaver*; b. in Gant; here 30 yeres.

Addiom Bowkone, *joyauer*; b. in Cleve land in Gullick; here 45 yeres; and Margrett his wyfe; b. in Owenner in Flanders; here 50 yeres. [His mark.]

Issacke Come, by trade a —; b. in — Gyllyam Magewe, *taffety wever*; b. in Turnney; here 16 yeres.

Abraham Bloyer, *taffety wever*; b. in Antwerp; here 30 yeres; and Hester his wyfe; b. in Antwerp; here 30 yeres. [Abraham Bloyart.]

Theoder Bryll; b. in Jarmeney, under the Palsgrave; a dyer; here 17 yeres. [Theodore Breull.]

John Wattyne, *taffety wever*; b. in Tornney; in England 18 yeres. Peren Bowen his wyfe; b. in Tornney; here 14 yeres; and Madlyne his mother, b. there also. [Jan de Watines.]

Mary Le mare, *French sholmestres*; b. in Antwerp; here 40 yeres. [Marie le Maire.]

Petter Clocke; b. in Turnney; in England 4 yeres; and his wyfe, *taffety wever*; 2 children borne in Tornney. [His mark.]

Katherine Deflem, *silkwynader*; b. in Val-lenchia; 30 yeres here. Jayne Flypoe; b. in Flanders; here 30 yeres. Aragon Coocobet; b. in Tornney; here 8 yeres. [Marks of Jane and Arrogon.]

Eunor Dowrey, *silke wever*; b. by Turney; here  $8\frac{1}{2}$  yeres; and Barbrey his wyfe, b. in Anett in the Low Countries; here 6 yeres. [Euerar Dure.]

Katherine Lewbrick, *spinster*; b. in the land fangulick; 55 yeres in England. [Her mark.]

The street syd. — Bartholomeus Powell, *joyauer*; b. in the land fan Gulycke; heer 45 years; and Ellen his wyfe; b. under the governmt of the lande of luecke; heer 45 years. [Bartholomeus Pauwell.]

Godfree Cloys, *goune smyth*; b. in Swole, beyond Amsterdam; here 50 years. [Godfre Clos.]

In Tenter Alley.—Annes Deger, *wyldow*; —



b. in Turnney in Flandars; here 50 yeres; *a French skolmistro*. [Her marke.]

Barnnerd Jonsone, *shewmaker*; b. in —

John Golver, *silk dyer*; b. in Lenee in Artoysc; here xvij. yeres: and Mary his wyfe, b. here. [Jean Galuer.]

John Gardner, *joyner*; b. in Norwitch; of the Fr. congreg.

Nychols Wattine, *silkwever*; b. in Turnney: and Judeth his wyfe; b. there tow; here vij. yeres; one of the children b. there alsoe. Dannell Magewe, *toghetey weaver*; b. in Turnney; here 9 yeres: and Margrett his wyfe, b. in Turnney alsoe.

[Daniel Megieu.]

Ellisbeth Demollen, wyddow; *sylkwyneder*; b. in Barekshire.

In the Mays.—Thomas Tiboles, *smyth*; b. in Brabant; in England 17 yeres.

[His mark.]

Jasper Gabery, *silk wynder*; b. in Turnney: and Ellen his wyfe; b. in the wayte; two children b. in Holland; in England 4 monthes. [Gaspar Gabry.]

Martyne Pollen, *dyer*; b. in a towne called the Waye, nere unto Turnney, under the A. [Martin Poulain.]

John Connell, *wool comer*; b. in Mount; and Mary his wyfe, b. there to; here 3 yeres. [His mark.]

Petter Dussant, *gardner*; b. in Newcareke in Flanders; here 36 yeres: and Kathairn his wyfe; b. in Antwerp. [His mark.]

Dannell Vampey, *silkwever*; b. in Antwerp, under the A.; here 36 yeres; and Mary his wife, b. in Antwerp. [His mark.]

Stephen Egbirtt, *silkwever*; b. in Embdone in Jarmanie; here 15 yeres. [His mark.]

Cornellis Van Hale, *silk wever*; b. in Valence; in England 10 years.

Petter Vannetle, *silk wever*; b. in Aecon in Jarmanie; here 14 years: and Susan his wife; b. in Antwerp; here 33 yeres.

Jannekyne Batland; b. in Bridge in Flauders; heer 36 years. [Their marks.]

Petter Pettersone; b. in Antwerp; here 20 yeres, *taffety weaver*; and Mary his wyfe; b. in Gullicke; here 24 yeres.

[Peeter Peeters.]

Hey Deane, *o dyer*; b. in Hie Jarmanie; here 4 years: Wyddylynay, his wyfe; b. in Fenlon in Gelderland. [His mark.]

Edward Waybornne, *dyer*; b. in Gruning in Freesland; heer 15 years; and his wyfe; b. in Antwearp, under the A.; here 7 yeres. [His mark.]

Thobyas Jonsone, his wyfe Jossynkyne, *dyer*; b. in Ruslay, in Flanders; here 20 yeres.

DEN. Nychols Ryee, *a joyner*, but nowe he is *a stiller of Aque vittie*; b. in Berry, under the D. of Clefe; heer 60 years.

[His mark.]

DEN. Petter Vass, *letter dresser*; b. in Segerowe, under the D. of Clefe; here 27 years. [Peter Vacerst.]

Jossyas Ost, *tape wever*; b. in Gant, under the A.: Synchae his wyfe; b. in Harlbey, under the A.; heer in England 36 years.

[Jos. Hoste.]

Larence Hendrieke, *silke wever*; b. in the land fan gullieke; in England 20 yeres: and Wm. Sings, a boy; b. in gullieke in Hie Dutchland. [Lawrene Hendriek.]

James Sparren, *silkwever*; b. in the land fan leweke; here 19 years: and Joan his wyfe; b. in Brabant; here 42 yeres.

[Their marks.]

Wm. Suellinge, Mary his wyfe; b. in Swanner in Holland; in England one yere.

Alexander Clemment, *one of the Dutch poust*; b. in —; he is nowe in the lowe eontrey.

Petter Van Mere, *tape wever*; b. in the land fan gullieke; in England 11 yeres.

[His mark.]

John Roogoss, *gallie pott maker*; b. in Mid-



borowe; here 2 years; one child b. there to Madleyn, wife of the said John.

[Their marks.]

Nyeholls Dewtoe, *silke wever*; b. in Parys; heer 8 years. [His mark.]

Chrystyan Lowest; b. in Dellett in Holland; *gallie pott maker*; 5 weeks heere.

Hey Jousone; b. in Dellet; heer  $\frac{1}{2}$  a year. [Sta Rel Arnen Jansen.]

Arnold Allers, *lether dresser*; b. in land fan guliek, under the A. of Cleeve; here 17 years; and Janette Bergen, *a hird servant*; b. there to; her 4 years.

[Ar<sup>t</sup> Aulers.]

Gossone Smyth, *a shew maker*, but nowe *above string maker*; b. in Sithart, under the D. of Cleeve; in England 50 yrs. [His mark.]

James Bollen, *a dyer*; b. in Darnickle, under the A.; here 16 years: and Jayne his wyfe; b. in Hye Jarmany; heer 30 years. James Dellahaye, b. in Lyle in Flanders; here 3 years.

[Jaques Bollen.]

[Jaques Hes.]

John Harman, *lining wever*; b. in Brill in Holland; in England 16 years.

Jacob Huefman, *silke wever*; b. in Gelderland; here 20 years.

— Watters, wyddow, *a drye nurse*; b. in Holland; in England 25 years.

[Her mark.]

Roger Addoney, *aquevety-stiller*; b. in the land Van guliek; in England 50 years. [His mark.]

Anthony Morell; b. in Bylloy nere Artoye; heer  $1\frac{1}{2}$  years; *a cooper*. [His mark.]

Petter Pettersone, *ares weaver*; b. in Flanders; here 30 years: and Annes his wyfe; b. in Brabant in Antwerp. [Her mark.]

Margrett, the wyfe of William Cooke; *silke wever*; b. in Tornney in Flaunders; heer 20 years. [Her mark.]

Warsow Bare, *taffity wever*; b. in Tornney in Flanders, and his wife there to; heer 5 years; and Symond Demollen, and Anes his wyfe; b. in Tornney; here 5 years.

[Mark of Bar's wyfe.]

Both in one house. Jullyan Decane, *dyer*; b. in Tornney in Flanders; here 50 years.

[Julian Du quesne.]

Nyehes Demollen, *silk wever*; b. in Turnney in Flaunders; here almost one yere; and Julian Sanyber, his wyfe; b. there to. [His mark.]

Samewell Vinset, *dyer*; b. in London. He hath a servant, James Decane, b. in Calles in Franee; in England 2 yeres.

[Jaeque du Quesne.]

Petter Leppeper, *dyer*; b. in Aunamters in Flaunders, under the governmt. of the Cont Egrmont; in England 15 yeres.

[Peter le pipre.]

David Hartinman, *dyer*; b. in Brounswyke, in Jarmany; here 12 yeres.

[Davidt Herman.]

Hendrieke Harttieman, *a cooper*; b. in Brounswyke, in Jarmany; here 8 yeres.

[Henydr. Hartiman.]

Edward Tree, *a shewemaker*; doth kepe a vietuling house; b. at Weeke nere Untrick in Holland; in England 38 yeres.

[His mark.]

James Marshall; b. in England; by trade *a vallewe maker*. He hath a servant, his name is Hane Bolee; b. in Hambrowe, under the State of the King of Denmarke; in England 2 yeres.

[His mark.]

Chrystyan Wyhelhames, *galley pott maker*, and *aquevity stiller*; b. in Pallsgraf land; and his wyfe, and Mary Miller, his wifes sister; both b. in Daventry in gelderland; the one heer 26 years, and her sister 10.

[Christian Welseim.]

[Marija Moliner.]



Petter Jonsone; b. in Delph; here 5 weekes.  
[His mark.]

Harman Jespers, *joyner*; lodged at Thomas  
Ledams; b. at West Falan, under the

Earldoume of Bourton; hier 11 years.

[His marke.]

Cloyddios Symonds, *silk-dyer*; b. in Paryes  
in Fraunce; in England 12 yeers.  
[Claudius Symons.]

LIBERTIE OF THE CLINCK.<sup>a</sup>

Nicholas Clossen, *looking-glass maker*; b.  
at Amsterdam, under his Exelency; fre-  
quenteth the parish ch. of St Saviours in  
Southwark, and doth comonly keep 4 ser-  
vants, Englishmen. [His mark.]

John de frees, *tuffayety weaver*; b. in the  
city of Myhell in Brabant, under Duke  
Albertus; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; his dwelling in  
Rochester House, wherof Mr Fyneh is  
landlord. [Jan de Vries.]

Peter Barnar, *professor of Phissick*; dwell-  
ing in Rochester house; b. in Germany;  
of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.

Peter Fox, *basket maker*; b. in Sneak in  
West Freezland, under Prince Morris; of  
the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; 50 years in England, at. 78  
years. [His mark.]

Christofer Hayninges, *basket maker*; b. at  
Applingdam in Freezland, under Prince  
Morris; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; at. 21; and worketh  
nere Maidē Lane, under Henry Adrianson  
of Easteheap in London. [Mark.]

Peter Maule, *basket maker*; b. at Areklus, in  
Gelderland, under Prince Morris; of the  
D<sup>ch</sup> ch. and at. 42; in England 22 yeres.  
[Peter Moll.]

Peter Wamus, *basket maker*; b. at Anwarpe,  
under Duke Albertus; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.;  
worketh under Mr. Wheatley, dwelling in  
Eastcheap. [Pieter Wamuse.]

Leif Highway, *basketmaker*; b. neare Gaunt,

under the A.; of 3 years' being in the  
Liberty; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; dwelleth in Rose  
Alley, Mr Edw. Hatton being his landlord.  
[His mark.]

Peter Walloone, *basketmaker*; at. 20; b. in  
Dort in Holland under Prince Morrice; of  
the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; worketh in Mosses Alley,  
under Mr. Paxston of Breadstreet in Lon-  
don. [His mark.]

John Franees, at. 26; b. at Harlam in Hol-  
land, under Prince Morris; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.;  
a *tape weaver*; worketh with the widow  
Revell, nere the Banckside. [Jan Frances.]

Peter Mecup; b. in Ostend in Flaunders,  
under Grave Morris; in England about  
xv years; of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; a *bricklayer*.  
[His mark.]

Bartholomew Glasse, at. 22; b. at Sigithe in  
Saxony, under the Duke of Saxon; a *joyuer*;  
of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh.; worketh at Richard Wat-  
ford on the Banckside. [His mark.]

Nicholas Flowyn, at. 26 years; b. at Anwerp;  
marryed to a woman, b. under Duke Al-  
bertus; a *carpenter*; of the D<sup>ch</sup> eh. and  
worketh at Mr. Watford. [Niklaes Flouwyn.]

Garatt Haragoodes, a *basketmaker*; com-  
minge from Gisborne, under the K. of Sp.;  
of the D<sup>ch</sup> ch.; here 7 yeres.  
[Gheeraert Heerregodes.]

<sup>a</sup> S P.O. Dom. vol. 99, art. 44.



PARISH GARDEN.<sup>a</sup>

Vinecentius Sajon, brugensis Flandrie, nunc  
temporis sub dominio Archidus Austriae,  
et a Senatu Londinensi admissus *ensarius*  
in bursa Londinensi.

Vinecentius Sajon.

Item, there is one Mr. Syon, a dutchman,  
that hath taken a house and a gardene

plot in this liberty of Parish Garden, and  
ther dwelleth, and we have caused hym to  
certifye with his owne hand wher he wase  
born, and of condition and profession he is  
of, as appeareth her above written, and  
other straunger we have none inhabiting  
amongst us.

Strangers within the Parish of St. MARIE MAGDALENS IN BARMONDSEY,<sup>b</sup> as well  
householders as servants, 18th September, 1618.

Judith Rutter, *woollkommer*, her servantes:—

John Crackeno, a wallon; b. in Bequoy,  
under the A.; [His mark.]

Lowe Luddow, a wallon; b. under the  
A.; his cheefe abode in the city of Can-  
terburie in Kent; [Louij Ledou.]

Peter Peatine, a wallon, under the A.; his  
cheefe abode in the city of Norwich.  
[His mark.]

Jacob Summers, *silkweaver*, his servant:—

Stephen Smith } b. in Antwerpe,

Mathew Smith } under the A.

[Their marks.]

## HOUSEHOLDERS.

Antony Hanser, or Johnson, b. in Andwerpe,  
under the A.; a *blacksmith*.

[His mark.]

Jaques de Cro, a wallon; b. in Terney, un-  
der the A.; a *stuffe wever*.

[His mark.]

Phillip Loton; a wallon, under the A.; *silke-  
weaver*. [His mark.]

Cornelis Tice; b. in Dunhage in Holland,  
under the States; a *tailor*.

[His mark.]

John Maeko; b. in Valençon in Hartois,  
under the A.; *hempdresser*.

[John Manko.]

John Johnson; b. in Clanfathernarke in  
Cleuland, under the D. of Cleeue.

[Jansen Vandrusem.]

Laurenee Trousell; b. in Mastrick in Bra-  
abant, under the A. [His mark.]

John Hardwyn; b. in Meayn in Flanders,  
under the A. [Jan Herdewyen.]

Cornelis Beard; b. in Ardoy in Flanders,  
under the A. [Cornelis Baert.]

Peter Kempe; b. in Andwerpe, under the  
A.; *hempdresser*. [Peter Kempe.]

John Huke; b. at Leyden in Holland, un-  
der Graue Maurice; *silkweaver*.

[Jaen Houeh.]

James de Greate; b. in Colyne, under Bi-  
shopp of Colyn; *silkweaver*.

[Jaques le Grand.]

James de Grote, his servant:—

Michael Voydters; b. in Julia or Gulick,  
under the Duke of Julia. [His mark.]

Jacob Kittelhouse; b. in Julia, or Gulick,  
under the said sovereignty. [His mark.]



John Hendrick; b. in Colyne, under the Bishopp of Colyne, <i>silkeweavers.</i>	Peter Trockter; b. in Denmarke, under the K. of Denmarke; <i>silkeweaver.</i>
Vincent Barnard; b. in Lorraine in Fraunce, under the D. of Lorraine; <i>silkeweaver.</i>	[His mark.]
Vincent Bernard	
His servants:—	
Hendrieke Slideron; b. in Julia or Gulick, under the D. of Julia; <i>silkeweaver.</i>	Cornelis George; b. in Julia or Gulick, under the D. of J.; householder.
[Hinderick Sleytrieme.]	[Cornelis Jorrs.]
	Peeter Rubbius; b. in Holland in Harlame, under the S.; <i>silkeweaver.</i>
	[Pieter Rubbeis.]

STRANGERS IN LAMBEHITH.<sup>a</sup>

M <sup>r</sup> Hans Livius, <i>innholder</i> ; b. at Luarden in West Fresland, under the S.; nowe absent in the Lowe Countries.	Garlife Livaus, single man; b. in Luarden, in West fresland, under the S.
Nicholas Hendricke, a married man, <i>servaunt</i> to M <sup>r</sup> Hans Livius; b. in Brabant, under the A.; he is now beyond the seas.	[Gerlet Livaus.]
Phillipp Phillipes, a married man, <i>servaunt</i> to M <sup>r</sup> Livius; b. in West Fresland, in the towne of Harlingan, under the S.; his wife and children are beyond the seas.	Garret Van Hee, <i>gardiner</i> ; b. at Gaunt, under the A.; f. d.
	Cloade Gillett, <i>glassmaker</i> ; b. in Highe Burgondie; K. F. [His mark.]
	S <sup>r</sup> Nowell Caron, <i>Lord ambassador</i> for the States of the United Provinces, inhabitinge with his familie within this parische.



# INDEX.

---

<p>Abassa, 83          Abeels, xi.          Aboipoymes, 85          Abraham, 48          Aceare, 74          Acart, 7, 8          Aceart, 16          Acte, 73          Addoney, 96          Adony, 75          Adrianson, 12, 97          Advocate, 13          Aequo, 36          Agar, xxiv. 63          Agar Town, xxiv.          Aker, 83          Alart, 31          Albert, 42, 43          Albertini, xxii.          Alberts, 93          Albertus, Archduke, 65, 71          Alburtt, 89          Albus, 20          Aldenborough, Earl of, 76          Aldgate Ward, 60          Aldersgate Ward, 60          Algood, 93          Allaize, 48          Allard, 19          Allawnic, 82          Allers [Aulers] 96          Allhallowes Berking, 3          Alhallowes the Great, 3          Allix, 48          Allmaney, 67          Allmond, 67          Allote, 54, 57          Allwin, 77          Alman, 67          Alyard, 21</p>	<p>Amail, 54          Ambassadors, 66, 99          Ambroos, 15          Ameere, Spain, 92          Amelot, 51          Amiens, 67, 82, 86          Amhurst, xxii.          Amonet, 33          Amsterdam, xii. 65, <i>et seq.</i>          Aueon, xii.          Anderbury, 76          Andreu, 43          Andrew, 45          Andrewes, 20          Angelier, 31          Angell, 22          Anger, 91          Angibant, 33          Anglais, 62          Anion, 79          Aniowe, 80          Anjou, xxvi.          Ankersmiths, v.          Annezon, 15          Anneczon, 16          Ansoll, 43          Anthony, 81, 84          Antiquaries Soc. of, Treas. xxviii.          Anton, 19          Antwerp, xii. xiii. xv. xvi. 60, <i>et seq.</i>          Apothecaries, v. 13, 32, 73, <i>et seq.</i>          Apothecary to Ch. II. xxvi.          Appert, 20          Applingdam, 97          Apprentices, v. ix.          Aqua vita distiller, 18, 21, 26, 95, 96          Arbnout, 48</p>	<p>Arch, 63          Archduke, 60, <i>et seq.</i>          Archer, 64          Arcklus, 97          Ardesoif, 48          Arisort, 69          Arklandes, 77          Arlandy, 48          Armand, 37, 57          Arms, Coll. of MSS. xi. <i>et seq.</i>          Arnanes, 13          Arnaud, 48          Arnaudin, 43          Arnauld, 42          Arneham, 65          Arnolde, 61          Arras, xxiv, 80, 83          Arras Workers, v. 83, 96          Arriacus, 61          Arros, Spain, 92          Arthois, 79          Artois, 12, 85          Artois, Prince of, 80          Artson, 76          Arundell, 65          Ascaller, 73          Ashwell, 78          Ashwheeler, 84          Askew, 75          Assaill, 48          Asselin, 43, 48, 54          Assey, 93          Auber, 78          Aubertin, xxiii. 48          Audart, 57          Audebert, 57          Augier, 43          Augsburgh, 73          Augusta, 73          Auill, 72          Aukin, 90</p>	<p>Aumosnier, 37.          Aunes, 15          Aure, 48          Aurelius, 70          Auriol, xxiii. 39, 57          Austria, Prince of, 78, <i>et seq.</i>          Avcline, 41          Aviceau, 42          Avranches, xxx.          Ayland, 57          Ayrault, 41          Azire, 39</p>	<p>Babraham, xxix.          Bacle, 8          Bacsure or Basure, 66          Badenhop, 42          Badiffe des Romanes, 43          Badrel, 49          Bagrant, 18          Bailhou, 49          Baillé, 54          Baillergeau, 48          Bailly, 42          Baize, duty on, vii.          Bakers, v. 10, 19—24, 64, <i>et seq.</i>          Balaïne, 8          Balden, 20          Balder, 19          Ballew, 88          Ballien, 63          Balse, 2, 4          Bandaert, 81          Bank-side, 97          Bannister, 83          Banquier, 54          Ban Street, 27          Banstead, xxiii.          Baptist, 78</p>
---	---	---	--	--



Baptiste, 33  
 Barachin, 54  
 Barailleau, 42  
 Baral, 9  
 Barathin, 49  
 Barbara, 80  
 Barbat, 36, 54  
 Barbaud, 37  
 Barber-Surgeon, 21  
 Barberie, 48  
 Barbier, 43  
 Barbot, 41, 49  
 Barcaluso, 89  
 Bare, 96  
 Barel, 9  
 Bargan horogn, 86  
 Barganophane, 85  
 Barganopson, 75  
 Bargen, 81  
 Bargier, 78  
 Barill, 39  
 Barlamaeche, xi.  
 Barnar, 97  
 Barnard, 99  
 Barnarden, 89  
 Barne, Duke of, 75  
 Barnes, 5  
 Baron, 27  
 Barquenon, 54  
 Barquois, 8  
 Barron, 43  
 Barroys, 70  
 Bart, 15  
 Bartleny, 67  
 Barton, 18  
 Bartram, 72  
 Barty, 67, 73  
 Barwick, 84  
 Bas-Amsterdam, 82  
 Basket-makers, vi.  
 12—17, 97  
 Basmenil, 49  
 Bassano, xii.  
 Basset, 16  
 Basure, 8  
 Batchelier, 34  
 Bath, 92  
 Batland, 95  
 Baudit, 33  
 Baudouin, 43  
 Baudry, 10, 31  
 Bay and Saye Mea-  
 surer, 20  
 Bay and Saye maker,  
 17, 25, 26

Bay and Saye weaver,  
 25  
 Bay and Saye trade, xi.  
 xxi. xxxi. n.  
 Bayarde, 63  
 Bayne, 23  
 Beake, xxi.  
 Beard, 7, 61  
 Beard [Baert], 98  
 Beaton, 66  
 Beauer, 82  
 Beaufills, 49  
 Beaulion, 49  
 Beaumont, 80  
 Beaushau, 78  
 Beauson, 63  
 Beaumeps, 28  
 Beauverty, 68  
 Beauvior, xxviii.  
 Beek, 64  
 Beeke, 21  
 Beeuc, 10  
 Beds, xxviii.  
 Bee, xii.  
 Beeckman, 11  
 Beene, 24  
 Beerten, 16  
 Beeston, 93  
 Behagle, 15  
 Beillse, 2  
 Belengien, 8  
 Bellanger, 49  
 Belle, 80  
 Belin, 48  
 Bellet, 54  
 Bellin, 43  
 Bellmy, 66  
 Bellow, 91  
 Belueth, 83  
 Bence, 83, 84  
 Bendaert, 15  
 Benden, 74  
 Benedictus, 91  
 Benet, 54  
 Benne, 25  
 Benno, 19  
 Benns, 16  
 Benoit, 43, 54  
 Bequoy, 98  
 Berehere, 42  
 Bergen, 96  
 Beric, 54  
 Berissland, 92, 93  
 Bermondsey, viii.  
 98

Bernard, 33, 34, 35,  
 43, 49  
 Bernardeau, 49  
 Berne, 20  
 Bernon, 54  
 Bernou, 43, 49  
 Berny, 32  
 Berstrete and Car-  
 rowe Ward, 18  
 Bert, 76  
 Berthe, 8  
 Bertram, 39  
 Berville, 13  
 Berville, 13  
 Besener, 78  
 Bessly, 43  
 Best, xiii. 80  
 Beth, 8  
 Betram, 71  
 Betrand, 57  
 Beuzeville, xxx.  
 Beuzze, 17  
 Bewehart, 89  
 Bibal, 49  
 Bibara, 41  
 Bidley, 42  
 Bignell, 79  
 Biguet, 9  
 Billiard, 69  
 Billingsgate Ward,  
 63  
 Billon, 49  
 Billovart, 40  
 Billyard, 13  
 Binet, 49  
 Binquemand, 49  
 Bishopsgate Ward, 66  
 Bissell, 62  
 Bisson, 17  
 Blackall, 33  
 Blaekeles, 74  
 Blackfriars, 3, 88  
 Black-horse Alley, 79  
 Blackman St. 93  
 Blacksmiths, v. 69, 85,  
 98  
 Blaekter, 24  
 Blaneart, 49  
 Blanchart, 70  
 Blanck, 88  
 Blanckau, 74  
 Blankaert, 15  
 Bleachers of Linen,  
 vii. n.  
 Blois, 78, 79

Blome, xii. 1  
 Blondeau, 9, 10  
 Blondell, 13, 49  
 Blondet, 31  
 Bloom, 90  
 Bloomer, 64  
 Blor, 21  
 Bloyer [Bloiar], 94  
 Boccaert, 15, 16  
 Bocheljoen, 16  
 Boeheljohn, 16  
 Bock, 19  
 Boequet, 49  
 Boerave, 16  
 Boetrin, 54  
 Bogart, 8  
 Bohemia, Pieardy, 82  
 Boiron, 31  
 Boiscaux, 43  
 Bolee, 96  
 Boldin, 21  
 Bolle, 64  
 Bollen, 96  
 Bolles, Sir George, 60  
 Bolloina, 63  
 Bologna, 69  
 Bolt, 73  
 Bonersye, 1  
 Bone, 2  
 Bone-laeemakers, 14,  
 26  
 Bonglefluir, 70  
 Bongrand, 57  
 Bonhereau, 43  
 Bonhomme, xix.  
 Bonne, 86  
 Bonnell, 72, 84  
 Bonner, 19, 83  
 Bonneval, 54  
 Bonvenut, 73  
 Bonvers, 67  
 Bodry, 19  
 Booteso, 89  
 Borderie, 43  
 Borgen, 77  
 Borse, 68  
 Borthau, 43  
 Bosanquet, xxiv. 49  
 Bosch, 57  
 Boskyne, 94  
 Bosquain, 43  
 Bossard, 15  
 Boston, xi.  
 Bothren, 77  
 Boucher, 41



Bouchet, 30, 31, 33  
 Bouequet, 31  
 Boudeschesne, 49  
 Boudin, 31  
 Boudinot, 41  
 Bouer, 70, 88  
 Boufort, 43  
 Bourgioux, 40  
 Boulanger, 48, 54  
 Boulenger, 8  
 Boullet, 9  
 Boulogne, 90  
 Boulton, 6  
 Bounel, 57  
 Bounin, 48  
 Bouniot, 49  
 Bouquet, 31  
 Bourdet, 43, 49  
 Bourdon, 54  
 Bourreau, 36, 43  
 Bourges, 41  
 Bourru, 31  
 Bourryaù, 43  
 Bourton, Earldom of, 97  
 Boury, 72  
 Bousac, 49  
 Bousye, 68  
 Boussac, 43  
 Boussi, 36  
 Bouteiller, 57  
 Bouverie, xxi. 8, 88  
 Bovin, 40  
 Bowdree, 19  
 Bowdry, 66  
 Bower, 79  
 Bowers, 82  
 Bowkone, 94  
 Bowman, 26  
 Bowstring-maker, 96  
 Bowtoun, 6  
 Boxell, 16  
 Boxmakers, v. 72  
 Boy, 21, 78  
 Boyd, 48  
 Boye, 48  
 Boygard, 31  
 Boytoult, 49  
 Brabant, xv. 19, 62, *et seq.*  
 Brabant King-at-Arms, xxi.  
 Braborne, 64, *et seq.*  
 Braddo, 61  
 Bradford, 27  
 Bradoth, 88  
 Brand, 75  
 Brande, 1  
 Brandenborough, 77  
 Brandenburgh, Duke of, 79  
 Brandt, xii.  
 Brasier, 13, 20  
 Brass-lock makers, v.  
 Bratelier, 43  
 Braynier, 62  
 Braziers, v.  
 Brazil, 92  
 Bread Street, 97  
 Brecon, xiii.  
 Brøda, 58, 88  
 Brene, 86  
 Brenien, 61  
 Breminis, 3  
 Breon, 48  
 Brevet, 54, 57  
 Brewers, v. x. xiv. 13, 25, 26, 61, 74, 92  
 Brian, 43  
 Brianeau, 43  
 Bricklayer, 97  
 Bridge Within Ward 65  
 Bridon, 31  
 Briabant, 13  
 Brien, 87  
 Brigault, 41  
 Briggs, 80  
 Brill, 17  
 Brion, 57  
 Brison, 86  
 Brisseuille, 8  
 Brittan, 67  
 Broad silk-weaver, 72  
 Broad Street Ward, 65  
 Brocart, 8  
 Brock, 3  
 Brocke, 2, 92  
 Broeders, 16  
 Broker, 20, 21  
 Broker for Jewels, 64  
 Brokers for Merchants, v. x. 63, *et seq.*  
 Brome, 13  
 Brooke, 19, 30  
 Brookeman, 62  
 Brouart, 43  
 Browne, 92  
 Bruce, J. Cal. S.P.O. xxxii. n.  
 Bruges, xiii. 61, *et seq.*  
 Brunge, 68  
 Brukman, 80  
 Bruncau, 41, 42  
 Brunel, 15, 16  
 Brunet, 54  
 Brunswick, 96  
 Bruquier, 49  
 Brusseau, 49  
 Brussels, xiv. 61, *et seq.*  
 Bruton, Somers, xxxii.  
 Bryan's Dictionary of Painters, xxv. n.  
 Bryll [Breull], 94  
 Bubba, 16  
 Buck, 5, 75  
 Bueklowe, 32  
 Budry, 23  
 Buens, 90  
 Bull, 64  
 Bull's Cross, xxviii.  
 Bultel, xii.  
 Bultel, 7  
 Bultell, 73  
 Bumery, 67  
 Bunnel, 21  
 Bunte, 16  
 Buor, 43  
 Burbeck, 63  
 Burchange, 77  
 Burd, 69  
 Bureau, 48  
 Burgar, 20  
 Burgoie, 22  
 Burgoine, 83  
 Burgony, 61  
 Burges, 62  
 Burgrave, 16  
 Burius, 76  
 Burke's Landed Gentry, xxii. n. xxiv. n. xxx.  
 Burlemaechi, 65  
 Burn, J. S. Hist. of Prot. Refugees, iv. xi. xxi. n. xxix. n. 71 n., 89 n.  
 Burtel, 43  
 Bush, 81  
 Bush [Bosch], 94  
 Bush, 91  
 Bushell, 79  
 Buske, 20  
 Buskyn, 21  
 Busscrat, 43  
 Bussiere, 57  
 Bustin, 49  
 Butcher, 13  
 Butcl, 43  
 Butt[olph's] without Algat, 3  
 Button-maker, v. 13, 74, 79, *et seq.*  
 Byles, xxx.  
 Bylloy, 96  
 Bynett, 14  
 Cabbilio, 83  
 Cabilo, 58  
 Cacheur, 8  
 Cadet, 39  
 Cadroy, 58  
 Caen, xxi. xxvii. n.  
 Caillabœnt, 39  
 Caillard, 43  
 Caillat, 15  
 Cailone, 39  
 Calais, xxviii., 28, 69, *et seq.*  
 Calfe, 17, 71  
 Callicar, 62  
 Calline, Bishop of, 75  
 Callman, 21  
 Calloone, 88  
 Calmels, 49  
 Camberges, 72  
 Cambien, 8  
 Cambier, 16  
 Cambrey, 72, 82, 85  
 Cambreen, 84  
 Camby, 21  
 Camp, 74  
 Campher, 71  
 Campion, 21  
 Candle-maker, 7, 73  
 Candlewick Street Ward, 71  
 Canez, 8  
 Cannmor, 86  
 Canterbury, iii. xi. xvi. xxi. xxiv. xxviii. xxxi. 7, 66, *et seq.*  
 Canterbury, Archbi-shop of, xix.  
 Capell, 61  
 Cappell, 62  
 Cappon, 8  
 Carbonel, xxi.



Cardes, 40  
 Card-maker, 25  
 Cardon, 7  
 Carentine, 78  
 Carion, 82  
 Carlett, 78  
 Carmow, 85  
 Carnex, 37  
 Caron, 9, 49; Sir Nowell, 99  
 Carpenter, 14, 97  
 Carpeau, 86  
 Carraux, 13  
 Carré, 44, 55  
 Carsay, 23  
 Cartanet, 13  
 Cartier, 55  
 Cartowe, 13  
 Cartriek, 65, 71  
 Carvers, iii. vi. 4, 75.  
 Cashan, 58  
 Casier, 16  
 Caslaing, 39  
 Casset, 8  
 Casshewe, 94  
 Castagnier, 40  
 Castaing, 58  
 Castleel, 84  
 Castel, 9  
 Castele, 23  
 Castell, 24  
 Castell, Cassals, or Kassels, 90  
 Castello, 61  
 Castle, 67  
 Castle Baynard Ward, 71  
 Castle Jordan, 83  
 Castle Street, Leicester Fields, 29  
 Catherine, Queen Dowager, xxvii.  
 Catholies, xvi.  
 Caudeler, 68  
 Cavalier, 36  
 Caveiron, 39  
 Cavette, 10  
 Cawny, 70  
 Cazaubieh, 49  
 Cazals, 57  
 Cazer, 82  
 Ceeil, Sir W., x.  
 Ceeles, 4  
 Ceilers, iii.  
 Chalboissan, 55

Chabossan, 55  
 Chabot, 49  
 Chabrol, 55  
 Chaigneau, 44  
 Chaillé, 36  
 Chair-maker, 19, 20  
 Chalopin, 44  
 Chamberlaine, xii.  
 Chamberlein, 67  
 Chambers, 76  
 Champante, xxi.  
 Chandlers, vi. 13, 61  
 Chapelle, 17  
 Chaperon, 31  
 Chappe, 13  
 Charas, 82  
 Chardin, 44  
 Chardon, 44  
 Charles, 44, 69  
 Charles I. xv.  
 Charles II., iii. xvi. xviii. xxxii.; Chemist and Apothecary to, xxvi.  
 Charpenelle, 40  
 Charron, 49  
 Chaseloup, 49  
 Chasles, 49  
 Chasqueau, 49  
 Chasses, 43  
 Chastaigner, 43  
 Chasteau, 8, 10  
 Chastelier, 43  
 Chatel-Ilerault, xxxi.  
 Chattaine, 70  
 Chaudron, 67  
 Chaunterell, 88  
 Chauret, 33, 34  
 Chauvin, 40, 49  
 Chaven, 13  
 Chavet, 34, 37  
 Cheap Ward, 72  
 Chef'dhatel, 49  
 Chemist to Charles II., xxvi.  
 Chenen, 58  
 Chenevix, xxvi.  
 Cheritree, 4  
 Cherretree, 2  
 Chevalier, xxiv. 44, 45, 49, 57  
 Chevalier barley, xxiv.  
 Chevenix, xxvi.  
 Chipstead, xxiii.  
 Chirurgions, vi.

Chivot, 43  
 Chotard, 39  
 Chouard, 49  
 Christien, 49  
 Churchyard Alley, 93  
 Ciampanti, xxi.  
 Cinque Ports, iii. xi.  
 Cypress weaver, 82  
 Claes, 16  
 Claesson, 15  
 Claeszoorn, 16  
 Clanfurthermarke, 98  
 Clant, 63  
 Clareboult, 16  
 Clarisse, 9  
 Clarke, 19, 20, 22, 24, 60  
 Clary, 44  
 Claspe-maker, 18  
 Claude, 34  
 Clause, 76  
 Clement, 55  
 Clements, 65  
 Clementy, 7  
 Clemment, 95  
 Clerk, 7  
 Clerke, 11  
 Cleves, Duke of, 61 *et seq.*  
 Clink, Liberty of the, viii. 97  
 Cloak-makers, v. x. 78, 79, 85  
 Clocke, 94  
 Cloicpis, 1  
 Clossen, 97  
 Clothworkers, x. 62, 85  
 Cloth, Duty on, vii.  
 Cloyss [Clos], 94  
 Coach-man, 83  
 Cobbold, xxiv.  
 Cobleyow, 21  
 Cobroth, 61  
 Coecobet, 94  
 Cock, 22, 25  
 Cocke, 23  
 Cockede, 24  
 Coeclear, 20  
 Cocquean, 9  
 Coddy, 78  
 Coderk, 43  
 Coege, 90  
 Cohen, 58

Cokele, 23  
 Colchester, iii. x. xxx. xxxi. n., 25, 69, *et seq.*  
 Cole, 81  
 Coleman Street, xxiv. xxviii. 72  
 Colgate Ward, 22  
 Collant, 11  
 Colle, 20  
 Colleawe, 25  
 Collen, 39  
 Colmez, 54  
 Collineau, 58  
 Colinet, 37  
 Coller, 62  
 Colley, 71  
 Collonia Agripina, 70  
 Collot, 27  
 Colman, 19  
 Colnes, 93  
 Cologne, 64, 87, 89  
 Colom, 49  
 Colt, 80  
 Colte Max. xxiv. 80  
 Comart, 8  
 Comb-makers, vi. 22, 25, 91  
 Comber, 20, 22, 23, 24  
 Commission, ix.  
 Coney, 85  
 Congleton, xxxii.  
 Congnard, 36  
 Connell, 95  
 Connyers, 63  
 Conradus, xii.  
 Consoler to the Sick, 66  
 Constantin, 44  
 Cooke, 49, 77, 96  
 Cooke, Secretary, 32  
 Cooks, vi. 86  
 Cooley, 12  
 Coopers, vi. 12, 14, 96  
 Coopers' Comp. x.  
 Cooselle, 82  
 Coosens, 76  
 Cootells, 71  
 Coppine, 70  
 Coreellis, xv. 63, 81  
 Corder, 74  
 Cordoner, 66  
 Cordwainer Ward, 73  
 Cordwinders, vi.  
 Cordyner, 23



Corlon, 87	Craeken, 98	Cytrick, 92	De Beer, 16
Cormon, xxviii.	Cramache, 43		De Beuer, 7
Cornart, 8	Cramou, 70		De Bert, 69
Cornelis, 1	Cranfield, Lord High	Dackett, 18	De Best, xiii. 80
Cornelius, 61, 68, 74, 81	Treasurer, ix.	Da Costa, 50	De Bever, 15, 16
Cornet, 74, 75	Cratcl, 2, 4	Dagar, 37	De Birexin, 42
Cornette, 8	Craven, iii. <i>n.</i>	D'Agar, xxiv. 30, 37	De Blangye, 1
Cornhill Ward, 73	Crekell, 20	Dague, 7	De Briseac, 43, 50
Cornuelle, 8	Cremer, 76	Dalgresse, 38	De Briton, 13
Corporation, municipal, rep. xxxii. <i>n.</i> ; silk- men, xxxii.; silk- throwers, xxxii.	Crenou, 70	D'Allemande Demay, 44	Deboe, 85
Corque, 70	Cresin, 70	Daluin, 74	Debois, 62, 73
Correges, 44	Crestien, 17	D'Alva, Duke of, xiv. xi.	Debone, 20, 24
Corson, 70	Creube, 90	Damar, 20, 84	De Bors, 50
Cortreke, 75	Crewell seller, vi.	Damark, 82	Deborshowe, 23
Cortrick, 77 <i>et seq.</i>	Crieket, 16	Damaseene, 34	De Boudry, 67
Cosen, 76, 79	Crimp, Denmark, 80	Damer, 19	De Bourdeaux, 44
Cosenes, 81	Cripplegate Within	Dammaert, 16	De Boyce, 20
Coslaney Ward, 21	Ward, 73	Danceers, vi.	De Boyse, 19, 23
Cossard, 43	Crochen, 36	Danche, 58	De Bures, 13
Costat, 44	Croehon, 49	Danekrell, 32	De Burgney, 13
Costerman, 62	Crofts, xxv.	Danell, 13, 19	De Bus, 17
Coteel, xii. 71	Cromelin, 44	Danens, 11	De Buskar, 87
Cothonneau, 44	Crompe, 11	Danger, 69	De Bussy, 50
Cottin, 8	Cromwell, Oliver, xxix.	Dangirard, 58	De Butt, 64
Coudaine, 31	Cronnell, 84	Daniell, 19, 68	De Caine, 88
Coudert, 49	Cropp, 20	Danielles, 83	Decampe, 73
Coultryse, 1	Crosby, James, xxx.	Dansay, 65	De Cane, 68
Council, Orders in, viii. xvi. xviii. 60	Crossbowmakers, vi. 80	Dansays, 55	Deeane [Duquesne], 96
Counders, 84	Crosse, 65	Dansk, 77	De Carron, 35
Counseler, 23	Crowem, 65	Danswick, 83	De Cater, 15
Count, 78	Crowhurst, xxx.	Dantzig, 73	De Caugae, 55
Coupé, 55, 57	Croydon, 65	Dardell, 78	De Cauz, 40, 44
Courallet, 41	Cruger, 58	Darmickle, 96	De Cazaliz, 50
Couraud, 44	Cruso, xii. 20	Darsneye, 68	De Champs, 34
Courcy, 29	Crutched Friars, 87	Dartigues, 58	De Cherville, 33
Courson, 43	Cugan, 83	Darunder, 80	De Clapper, 16
Courteau, 9	Culibrooke, 20	Datchet Mead, vii. <i>n.</i>	De Clarke, 16
Courtois, 77	Cullud, xiv.	Dauffary, 66	De Clere, 40
Comitra, 86	Cunibrooke, 20	Dauson, 74	De Cleve, 59
Courtris, 49	Cupenbery, 64	Davall, 13, 39	De Clopper, 16
Cousturier, xxiii.	Curat, 24	Daventer, xxvii. <i>n.</i>	Decluse, 21, 23
Courtris, 43	Curbese, 22	Daventry, 96	Deeoer, 20
Couturier, 58	Currell, 23	David, 37, 44	Deconinq, 50
Couvers, 49	Curple, 22	Dawson, 3, 82	Decooke, 62
Coventry, xxxii.; H. 29; Sir T., attorney- general, ix. 18	Currier, 18	Deale, Franee, 63	Decor, 21
Cowlon, 82	Curtelow, 69	Deane, 95	Decorators, iii. 4
Coye, 19	Curtis, 24	De Backe, 15, 16.	De Coster, 61, 94
Cozen, 79	Cusbriek, 80	De Baker, 70	De Cousser, 15
	Cutlers, iii. vi. x. 2, 3, 18, 79, <i>et seq.</i>	De Ballere, 13	De Creaton, 68
	Cutter of Stones for Jewels, 87	De Beaulieu, 34, 35, 50, 54	Decrees, 61
	Cutters, vi.	De Bee, 63, 71	De Crew, 65
			De Cro, 98
			Deeroe, 65
			Dedlame, 69



De Doorne, 16  
 De Dorne, 16  
 De Farnacques, 8, 9  
 De Feanour, 77  
 Deflem, 94  
 Deflour, 93  
 De Follingworth, 87  
 De Ford, 91  
 De Fountaine, 68  
 De Franckenell, 81  
 De Frances, 13  
 Defray, 44  
 De Frees [de Vries] 97  
 Defres, 81  
 De Gavake, 26  
 Deger, 94  
 De Goudery, 9  
 De Gozzi, xxix.  
 De Graue, 62, 68  
 De Graves, 36  
 De Greate [le Grand] 98  
 De Gresse, 14  
 De Greuer, 77  
 De Groate, 26  
 De Guschon, 32  
 De Hage, 22  
 De Hane, 44  
 De Hannah, 77  
 De Haue, 15, 16  
 De Hay, 82  
 De Heame, 25  
 Dehem, 20  
 De Histoek, 79  
 De Hoguel, 50  
 Delhone, 19  
 Deitmarsch, xiii.  
 De Jongue, 10  
 De Joux, 58  
 De Katoire, 20  
 De Kauer, 16  
 De Kerry, 22  
 De Kindren, 82  
 De Kunver, 15  
 De Kunte, 15  
 De la Barr, xiii. 62  
 De la Barre, 44  
 Delabat, 55  
 De la Boe, 88  
 De la Coelé, 35  
 Delacombe, 44, 87  
 De la Couldre, 50  
 De la Faye, 37  
 De la Fountaine, 68, 73  
 De la Fuye, 39, 50

De la Garene, 58  
 De la Haye, 50  
 De la Heaye, 91  
 De la Heuse, 55  
 De Laine, 29  
 De la Loe, 50  
 Delamain, xxix.  
 De la Mara, 27  
 De la Marliere, 8  
 De la Marr, 70, 74  
 De la Marre, 44  
 De la Mer, 10, 50  
 De la Molins, 14  
 De la Mour, 37  
 Delaney, 41  
 Deland, 22  
 De l'Angle, 32  
 De Lanquetait, 58  
 De Lansae, 44  
 De la Pau, 68  
 De la Piule, 27  
 De la Plaee, 50  
 De la Plane, 13  
 De la Remery, 13  
 De la Roque, 17  
 De la Roy, 81  
 De la Ruelle, 67  
 De la Salle, 36  
 Delatake, 22  
 Delatt, 84  
 Delaume, 68  
 De Lawne, 78  
 Delbone, 66  
 Del Chambre, 67  
 De le Beeque, 8, 9  
 De la Marliere, 9  
 Delene, 90  
 De Leneaux, 8  
 De le Porte, 9  
 De Lespaul, 8, 9  
 De Lespenne, 8  
 De l'Espinne, 9, 10  
 De Lestville, 36  
 Delf, 61  
 De Lillers, 8  
 De Lilliers, xvi.  
 Delinas, 35  
 Dellahaye [Hes], 96  
 Del la Vereter, 79  
 Dellett, 96  
 Del Maitre, 50  
 De Lobeau, 7, 9  
 De Lobell, 26, 70, 73  
 De Lo Belle, 68  
 De Loe, 69

De Longs, 6  
 De l'Orme, 32  
 De Lotell, 75  
 De Louvain, 44  
 De Lowler, 22  
 De Lowter, 22  
 Delph, 97  
 De Lynne, 19  
 Delysseley, 1  
 De Man, 19, 92  
 De Manne, 92  
 De Mary, 24  
 De Master, 15, 17, 87  
 Demay, 19  
 Demee, 22  
 De Meester, 16  
 Demetrius, 81, 88  
 De Metruis, 82  
 De Meyer, 16  
 De Millon, 44  
 Deminay, 68  
 De Meavre, 50  
 Demollen, 94, 95, 96  
 De Monier, 16  
 De Monningon, 23  
 De More, 21  
 Demorten, 80  
 De Moucheau, 10  
 De Mountmayour, 50  
 De Moury, 8  
 Demsher, 63  
 Denam, 83  
 Dene, 87  
 De Neeve, 70  
 De Neu, 7, 9, 10  
 Deneue, 22  
 Denis, 36  
 Denization, free letters of, xviii.  
 Denmark, 63  
 Denmark, Anne of, Painter to, xxv.; gardener to, 83  
 Dennishee, 84  
 Denoe, 78  
 Denonery, 84  
 Denow, 78  
 Deodate, 72  
 De Page, 66  
 De Pallavicini, xxix. 28  
 De Parrie, 14  
 De Paz, 35  
 De Penna, 55  
 De Pessery, 78  
 De Peyster, 84

De Pommare, 50  
 De Pont, 50  
 Deport, 1, 24  
 De Pouer, 76  
 Depree, 22, 23, 24, 62, 84  
 Depreell, 85  
 Deprill, 62  
 De Pry [du Preu], 91  
 De Pulveret, 35  
 Depute, 16, 18, 19, 20  
 De Putt, 64  
 Depuy, 44  
 De Quecer, 15  
 De Quester, 64  
 De Rache, 7  
 De Radde, 15  
 De Raedt, 16  
 De Raet, 16  
 De Rake, 68  
 Derby, xxxii. 55  
 Dere, 24  
 Deremow, 22  
 De Rensey, 71  
 De Rewbay, 89  
 Derick, 74  
 Derickson, 67  
 De Riequebourg, 9  
 De Rideau, 58  
 De Rin, 10  
 Derisher, 63  
 De Roe, 22  
 De Roll, 76  
 De Rooc, 20  
 De Roy, 8  
 Derrau, 5  
 Derrell, 5  
 Derrick, 19  
 Derrickes, 61  
 De Rue, 23  
 De Rusier, 67  
 De Ryall, 6  
 Deryckson, 1  
 Desallier, 70  
 De Salome, 7  
 De Santhuris, 8, 9  
 Desbonnett, 19  
 Des Bouvierie, xxi. 8, 88  
 Desbonuries, 8  
 Descamp, 9  
 Deschalt, 72  
 Des Champs, 37  
 Descharie, 1  
 Dese, 50



De Sene, 44	Dewill, 21	Downeing, 92	Duko's Place, 5, 6, 76
De Serf, 17	De Windle, 21	Dowrey [Dure], 94	Dukett, 14
Desessaras, 44	Dewssert, 93	Doyeve, 19	Dulice, 81
Des Granger, 79	Dewtoe, 96	Doyfer, 19	Du Maistre, 36
De Siequeville, 50	De Wyk, 50	Drake, 81	Dumas, 50, 55, 58
Des Jardins, 27	Dewyndell, 21	Drall, 85	Du Miny, 8
Do Slewsen, 86	Dewytte, 19	Draper, 13, 20, <i>et seq.</i>	Du Moucheau, 9, 10
Desmaistres, xiii.	Dewys, 92	Drapery, New, vii.	Du Mouchel, 58
Desmaretz, 7	De Yonce, 13	Drawers, vi.	Dumoulin, 41
De Smith, 91	D'Herby, 36, 44	Dremer, 80	Dunhage, 98
De Soin, 69	Diamond cutters, vi.	Droett, 60	Dunkirk, xxv., 12, 83
De Soldo, 82	64, <i>et seq.</i>	Drogeir, 68	Dupas, 31
Despaigne, 10	Dieppe, xxvii. 73	Droilhet, 50	Duperon, 41
Destinny, 60	Digeon, 86	Drosant, 61	Du Petit Val, 32
Desurmeaux, 21	Dijan, 15	Drue, 23	Du Pin, 36, 44
Detallier, 72	Diore, 50	Druett, 1	Du Pire, 10
De Themptz, 6	Dirickson, 76	Drushylde, 62	Duplex, 50
De Toor, 15, 16	Dishe, 23	Dry nurse, 96	Du Ponde, 16
Detue, 1	Dishlay, 23, 24	Du Beuf, 7	Du Pondt, 16
De Turek, 15	Dist, 77	Dublin, xxi.	Du Pont, 8, 44
Deualfe, 64	Diste, 88	Duboe, 67	Du Port, 41, 42
Deuawe, 87	Distiller of aqua vitae, 18, 21, 26, 95, 96	Du Bois, 7, 8, 9, 10, 37	Dupreall, 67
Deucy, 62	Distillers, vi.	Du Bos, 7, 8	Du Pus, 31
Deuill, 68	Doby, 72	Du Bourdeau, 37	Dupuy, 58
Deuter, 77	Doctors, vi. xxvii.	Du Bourdieu, 44	Duraell, 66
De Vandwmer, 76	Doffermont, 8	Du Boys, xiii.	Duran, 83
De Varennes, xxxi. 50	Doize, 8	Du Buisson, 8	Durand, 36, 37, 42, 58
De Vaux, 44	Dole, 23	Dubunt, 74	Durce, 77
De Veal, 72	Dolvero, 92	Ducaine, 65	Durell, 39
De Veill, 44	Donnaing, 9	Ducasse, 44	Du Ret, 10
Deventry, 84	Donnsl, 70	Du Chavol, 40	Durie, 55
De Villebresme, 28	Donswick, 77	Duchine, 62	Du Rién, 7, 8, 9
De Ville Brosse, 28	Dorington, 66	Duckett, 21	Durrcombe, 81
Devillers, 67	Dornay, 81	Ducksinger, 60	Durt, 63
De Vischer, xiii.	Doron, 58	Duclos, 55	Duskaine, 89
De Vineke, 16	Dorper, 64	Ducloss, 44	Dussant 95
De Vine, 22	Dorpin, 21	Du Cloux, 36	Dussarr, 66
De Visme, 9	Dorrom [Doron] 93	Du Coudray, 50	Dusseldorf, 75
De Vivario, 58	Dorset, Ld. Treas. vii.	Duen, 87	Dutch trade, viii.
Devizes, xxxii.	Dort, 63, <i>et seq.</i>	Du Fan, 39	Duthais, xv.
De Voghel, 8	Dotwick, Poland, 77	Dufau, 50	Du Val, 8
De Vos, 16	Douay, 81	Dufay, 55	Duvall, 50
De Voyce, 69	Doublet, 50	Duforey, 69	Du Ventre, 17
Do Vynek, 16	Douchemont, 8	Dufour, 55	Duvignan, 55
De Walle, 64	Doude, 50	Du Four, 36	Dyers, vi. x. 10, 20, 21, 24, 71, <i>et seq.</i>
De Walpergen, 58	Douglas' Scottish Peer. xxiv. n.	Dufoure, 67	Easick, 75
Dewane, 61	Dount, 44	Dufray, xxvii. n.	Eastcheap, 97
Dewarchin, 66, 67	Deusell, 74	Dugord, 50	East India Company, vii. 91
De Waters, 88	Douzain, 44	Du Gua, 32	East Wymer Ward, 21
De Watnies, 88	Dovay, 13	Du Haniel, 44	Edward I. II. III.; de-
De Wattine, 22	Dover, xxv. xxx. 12, 21	Du Hem, 8	scents from, iii.
Deway, 61	Dowdell, 91	Duke, 66	
De Wee, 9		Duke St. Lincoln's Inn, 29	
De Weman, 1			
Dewhytt, 19			



Edwardes, 83  
 Egbirtt, 25  
 Egremont, 96  
 Eiklo, 87  
 Elbers, 89  
 Elias, 75  
 Elizabeth, Q. iv. xi.; painter to, xx.  
 Ellys, 27  
 Emans, 88  
 Embroiderers, vi. 60, *et seq.*  
 Emden, 63, 69  
 Emerick, 79, 86  
 Emery, 44  
 Emperor, xxiv. 18  
 Emperor of Germany, 60, *et seq.*  
 Emrick, 81  
 Endlring, 33  
 Enfield, xxviii.  
 Engineers, vi. xv.  
 Engleham, 78  
 Ennis, 80  
 Enscheden, 63  
 Ente, 91  
 Erbin, 62  
 Erle, 76  
 Ermis, 15  
 Escar, 34  
 Escoffier, 44  
 Espinasse, 55  
 Esquieri, 33  
 Estbeand, 25  
 Estevé, 31  
 Estienne, 58  
 Estival, 40  
 Ethemburgh, Duke of, 80  
 Euerson, 84  
 Evans, 2, 4, 68  
 Ever, 91  
 Evers, 4  
 Eversley, Lord, xxvi.  
 Eves, 2  
 Evesham, xxxii.  
 Eyme, 50  
 Fabre, 65  
 Face, 19  
 Faget, 45, 85  
 Factors, 21, 25, 26  
 Fairs, iv.  
 Faith, 66  
 Falascau, 32  
 Falek, 37  
 Fallifer, 34  
 Fallot, 51  
 Fancier, 69  
 Fanenie, 50  
 Faneril, 45  
 Fanewilk, 75  
 Fareot, 79  
 Fargeon, 51  
 Farmen, 25  
 Farringdon Within  
 Ward, 78  
 Farringdon Without  
 Ward, 79  
 Farsey, 51, 58  
 Fasloven, 2, 4  
 Fastile, 3  
 Fasure, 55  
 Fauconier, 40  
 Faulcon, 55  
 Faulton, 39  
 Fauponer, 69  
 Fauquier, 55  
 Favell, 92  
 Favre, 41, 42, 45  
 Fawcon, 85  
 Fawconer, 67, 83  
 Fawkeneere, 93  
 Fawse, 91  
 Feauer, 23, 87  
 Fearnky, 23  
 Febrice, 75  
 Feeve, 19  
 Feilde, 68  
 Felles, 50  
 Fene, 22  
 Fenlon, 95  
 Fennville, 50  
 Fer, 8  
 Fernent, 45  
 Fermitine, 23  
 Ferré, 45  
 Ferrett, 13  
 Ferrot, 7, 8, 9  
 Ferry, 68  
 Fenigne, 50  
 Fetter Lane, 3  
 Feys, 16  
 Fiat, 30  
 Fibrig Ward, 24  
 Fictore, 68  
 Fierett 13,  
 Figuier, xxiii.  
 Filesmiths, vii.  
 Firmisial, 45  
 Firmitine, 22  
 Fisher, xxviii. n., 63  
 Flanders, xi. xiii. 12,  
 14, 61, *et seq.*  
 Flawsom, 89  
 Flax, 14  
 Fleet Lane, 4  
 Fleming, 15, 16  
 Flepoo, 23  
 Flessiers, 79  
 Fleurian, 51  
 Fleurison, 51  
 Fleurisson, 55, 58  
 Fleury, 50  
 Flocke, 23  
 Florence, 29, 73, 86;  
 dukedom of, 66  
 Florezonne, 15  
 Flournoys, 34  
 Flowny, 97  
 Flory, 8  
 Flower, 69  
 Flusheir, 84  
 Flushing, 62, 67  
 Flypoe, 93, 94  
 Forceville, 37  
 Forey, 80  
 Forhow, 74  
 Forit, 55  
 Forlorne, 68  
 Forman, 78, 80  
 Formanger, 75  
 Formoy, 23  
 Forterie, xiii. 87  
 Fortersse, 66  
 Fortree, 70  
 Fortry, xiii.  
 Fossier, 10  
 Foster, 80  
 Fouiae, 45  
 Foubert, 39  
 Foucaut, 45  
 Foulden, xxii.  
 Fountain, xxii.  
 Fountaine, 50  
 Fouquerel, 45  
 Fowbart, 78  
 Fox, 19, 20, 97  
 Fraigneau, 51  
 Framboock, 73  
 France, King of, 60,  
*et seq.*  
 Frances, 97  
 Francia, 50  
 Francis, 24, 50  
 Franekavill, 72  
 Franckfort, 66, *et seq.*  
 Franeklin, 74  
 François, 7, 8, 35  
 Frankendale, 77  
 Frankfort, 61, *et seq.*  
 Frankling, 29  
 Frauncis, 23  
 Frauncoye, 23  
 Fredrick, 74  
 Fredryck, 1  
 Freeman, 21  
 Fremaux, 8  
 Freminent, 10  
 Frenchman, 78  
 French trade, viii.  
 Fresnau, 45  
 Fresnot, 58  
 Fret, 45  
 Freuleu, 10  
 Frickall, 1  
 Fringe, vi. n.  
 Frome, xxxii.  
 Fromeau, 67  
 Fromettell, 20  
 Fruschart, 45  
 Frutier, 72  
 Frystell, 2  
 Fullers, 24  
 Fullin, 36  
 Furetti, 86  
 Furnase, 21  
 Fustian dyer, 63  
 Gabery, 95  
 Gabet, 58  
 Gabry, 87  
 Gaches, 58  
 Gachet, 35  
 Gairaud, 58  
 Galcherre, 45  
 Gatty, 51  
 Galineau, 55  
 Gallan, 41  
 Galland, 51  
 Gallemar, 8, 9  
 Gallere, 6  
 Gallet, 45  
 Gallon, 78  
 Gally-pot maker, 95,  
 96  
 Gambien, 9  
 Ganey, 86



Ganne, 15  
 Garat, 61  
 Garauche, 8  
 Gardener to Anne of Denmark, 83; General, 11, 13, 17, 19, 21, 24, 95, 99  
 Gardien, 39  
 Gardies, 45  
 Gardner, 95  
 Garie, 58  
 Garlanie, 85  
 Garlyson, 5  
 Garnault, xxviii. *n.*  
 Garni, 30  
 Garnier, 37, 45, 51  
 Garon, 51  
 Garrard, Mark, xxv.  
 Garret, 2, 67, 79  
 Garretson, 78  
 Garrett, 3  
 Garrettes, 81  
 Garrie, 41  
 Garrison, 84  
 Garters, vi. *n.*  
 Gascherie, 45  
 Gauche, 45  
 Gaudet, 45  
 Gaudies, 45  
 Gaudineau, 36  
 Gauery, 69  
 Gaultier, 55, 58  
 Gautie, 31  
 Gantier, 55  
 Gayot, 45  
 Gelen, 51  
 Gendrault, 41  
 Gendron, 41  
 Girardot, 41  
 Geneva, xxix. 60, 69, *et seq.*  
 Genile, 23  
 Genoa, xxix.  
 Gentilz, 29  
 George [Jorrs], 99  
 Georges, 51  
 Gerbier, 31  
 Gergett, 13  
 Germaine's Alley, 27  
 Germany, Earl of, 77  
 Germon, 77  
 Gerny, 45  
 Gervais, 55  
 Gervays, 35  
 Gerwaise, 34  
 Gest, 62  
 Geurcs, 81  
 Ghent, xxii. 63, *et seq.*  
 Gibson, 88  
 Gilderland, 61, *et seq.*  
 Gilders, vi. 64, 80  
 Gilderson, 2  
 Gilderton, 4  
 Gill, xxxi.  
 Gillam, 92  
 Gillett, 99  
 Ginguer, 45  
 Ginlet, 67  
 Girard, 23  
 Gisborne, Spain, 97  
 Gisence, 76  
 Gittringbancke, 91  
 Gladibcke, 63  
 Glase, 97  
 Glaziers, vi.  
 Glewe Alley, 93  
 Gloria, 45  
 Glorio, 5  
 Glorye, 6  
 Gloucester, xxxii.  
 Glover, 92  
 Gobnezy, 79  
 Goddard, 85  
 Godefroy, 9  
 Godfrey, 33  
 Godin, 45  
 Godolphin, 30  
 Godschalk, 16  
 Godskall, 81  
 Goerley, 11  
 Goerly, 11  
 Goillard, 51  
 Goisior, 51  
 Goldbeaters, vi.  
 Golddrawers, vi.  
 Goldig, 45  
 Goldsmith's Comp. ix.  
 Goldsmith's Row, x.  
 Goldspinners, vi. 74.  
 Goldworker, vii.  
 Golver [Galuer], 95  
 Gomar, 39, 45  
 Goodall, 62  
 Goorde, 85  
 Goose, 20  
 Gorgam, 64  
 Gorham, 81  
 Goslon, 6  
 Goubert, 45  
 Gouers, 63  
 Goulard, 51  
 Gould, 11  
 Gourbiel, 41  
 Gourdin, 45  
 Gouy, 51  
 Gowatso, 6  
 Grady, 86  
 Gradye, 86  
 Grangell, 80  
 Grape, 90  
 Graszellier, 45  
 Graue, 9  
 Grauier, 78  
 Grave Maurice, 63 *et seq.*  
 Grave of Teckenborough, 77  
 Gravetot, 51  
 Graviset, 51  
 Gray, 79  
 Green, Mrs. Cal. xxvi. *n.*  
 Groenvelt, xxvii. *n.*, 6  
 Gregory, 61  
 Grene, 24  
 Greethem, 76  
 Grenier, 9  
 Grere, 50  
 Grewell, 93  
 Grigrion, 34  
 Grimanport, 9  
 Grimard, 51  
 Grimault, 33  
 Grocers, 13, 19, 21  
 Groningerland, 90  
 Groteste, 58  
 Grotiste, 51  
 Grove, 61  
 Gruber, 34  
 Gruell, 5  
 Gruning, 95  
 Gryme, 22  
 Guagain, 45  
 Gubbins, 89  
 Guenault, 39  
 Guenin, 8, 10  
 Guepin, 45  
 Guerart, 17  
 Gueriu, xxv. 51  
 Guerni, 39  
 Guernsey, xxv. xxviii.  
 Guerrin, 29  
 Guerrard, 45  
 Guespin, 17  
 Guesquiere, 9  
 Gueyle, 40  
 Gugler, 25  
 Guibert, 45  
 Guichard, 55  
 Guichenet, 51  
 Guicherst, 51  
 Guide, xxvii. *n.*  
 Guideon, 58  
 Guiger, 55  
 Guilielk, xiv. 64  
 Guill, 36  
 Guillandeau, 40  
 Guillot, 45  
 Guiltan, 51  
 Guitan, 45  
 Guise, Duke of, 75  
 Gunnaker, 80  
 Gunner, 89  
 Gunsmith, 94  
 Gunstock-makers, vi.  
 Gurnort, 62  
 Guy, 39  
 Guyaud, 65  
 Guyann, 67  
 Gurzelier, 51  
 Gwilt, Jos. xxx.  
 Haarlaem, 75 *et seq.*  
 Haberdasher, 92  
 Haeker, 21  
 Hackney, xxii. 64  
 Haffrongue, xxviii.  
 Hague, The, 79, 84  
 Hagner, 19  
 Haiguerele, 10  
 Hain, 31  
 Hainault, 82  
 Half-moon Alley, 68  
 Halifax, Viscount, xvii.  
 Hall, 68  
 Hallée, 55  
 Halligate, 93  
 Halsbos, 80  
 Hamborough, xii. xiii. 66, *et seq.*  
 Hamden Yard, 27  
 Hamell, 13  
 Hameus, 86  
 Hamlett, 74  
 Hamond, 51  
 Hampton Court, xviii. 37  
 Hanego, 72  
 Hangeing-sword Alley, 79  
 Hangerman, 75



Hanet, 41  
 Haunce, 2  
 Hanser, 98  
 Hanwick, 79  
 Harache, 34, 51  
 Haragooedes [Heerre-godes], 97  
 Hareauce, 64  
 Harderet, 78  
 Hardovin, 51  
 Hardrette, 78  
 Hardue, 9  
 Hardwaxman, 80  
 Hardwyn [Herde-wyn], 98  
 Hardy, 36, 45  
 Harlbecy, 95  
 Harling, 81  
 Harlingham, 99  
 Harma, 22  
 Harman, 96  
 Harmansey, 72  
 Harple, 64  
 Harris, 91  
 Harrow Lane Alley, 83  
 Harrye, 1  
 Harseer, 85  
 Harshew, 24  
 Hartau, 65  
 Hartieman, 96  
 Hartimman [Herman], 96  
 Hartman, 74  
 Hartocumbus, 89  
 Harvey, 68  
 Harwick, x.  
 Hasabert, 18  
 Hatband-makers, vi. et seq.  
 Hatfield, Herts, vii.  
 Hatmakers, vi.  
 Hattauville, 45  
 Hatton, 97  
 Haunse, 4  
 Haue, 9  
 Hauke, 20  
 Havery, 22  
 Hawkins's Ignoramus, xxix.  
 Hawsbrooke, 61  
 Hay, xxiv.  
 Haye, 14  
 Hayes, 67  
 Hayninges, 97.  
 Hayrault, 40  
 Head, 19  
 Headly, 22  
 Hearne, 64  
 Heastel-maker, 21  
 Heath, 75; Sir R., Solicitor-general, ix. 6, 18  
 Hebdon, 5  
 Hebter, 45, 51  
 Hecker, 19  
 Heekers, 77  
 Hector, 23  
 Heel-maker, 80  
 Hein, 75  
 Helden, 76  
 Helding, 6  
 Heldt, xiii.  
 Helneu, xiv.  
 Helsham, 79  
 Hemp-dressers, vi. 69, 92, 98  
 Henckin, 86  
 Hendrick, 6, 63, 99  
 Hendrieke, 95  
 Henley-on-Thames, xxxi.  
 Hennain, 8  
 Henneton, 9, 10  
 Henoughe, 88  
 Henriau, 45  
 Henrick, 76  
 Henrikies, 81  
 Henrickson, 5  
 Henriques, 50, 52  
 Henrivity, xiii.  
 Henry, 45, 69  
 Henry VIII., Stat. of, iv.  
 Henryekson, 5  
 Hensborough, 76  
 Hensburgh, 74  
 Henshaw, 79  
 Hepworth, 80  
 Heralds' Visitations, xi. xv. xx. xxv.  
 Herbaine, 10  
 Herbaut, 8  
 Heringhooke, 72  
 Hermes, 79  
 Hermit, 24  
 Hervé, 41  
 Hervieu, 45, 51  
 Herwin, 86  
 Hessell, 15, 16  
 Hewinge, 62  
 Heywaull, 68  
 Hiborne, 21  
 Hickman, 78  
 Hiden, 90  
 Hies, 25  
 Highway, 97  
 Hill, 80, 84  
 Hills, 11  
 Hinde, 84  
 Hoast, 71  
 Hobble, 15  
 Hobell, 71  
 Hobert, 84  
 Hodseman, 77  
 Hoevenagle, 16  
 Holffoote, 21  
 Holland, refugees to, iii.  
 Hollowell, 68  
 Holloway's, W. Rye, xi. n.  
 Hollowick, 21  
 Holstead, 64  
 Holstein, 76  
 Holstein, Duke of, 64  
 Holtsweller, 74  
 Holzafell, 49, 55  
 Homarde, 65  
 Home, 89  
 Honek, 23  
 Honde, 54  
 Hoopell, 14  
 Hoost, 73  
 Hops, 26  
 Hoppiow, 22  
 Hornick, 78  
 Hosbert, 21  
 Hosbrooke, 75  
 Hosemear, 67  
 Hose-seourer, 23  
 Hose-stamper, 19  
 Hosiers, vi. 19, 22, 71  
 Hoskins, 79  
 Hoto, 24  
 Houebeton, 72  
 Houecke, 16  
 Houerd, 74  
 Houndsditch, 82, 85  
 Houque, 7  
 Houy, 21  
 Houze, 7  
 Hovenagle, xxv. 16, 17  
 Hovener xvi.  
 Howell, 62  
 Huckett, 82  
 Huddersfield, xxxii.  
 Huelfin, 96  
 Huet, 7  
 Hugebert, 89  
 Hugesssen, xxv. 12  
 Huke [Houch] 98  
 Hulin, 51  
 Humbertstone, xxix.  
 Hunfries Rents, 80  
 Hunkott, 82  
 Hunter's South Yorkshire, xv.  
 Hurter, 64  
 Hythe, 14  
 Ifetot, 39  
 Igon, 51  
 Igou, 58  
 Igsingham, 82  
 Ilerrick, 5  
 Imbroiderers, vi. 60, et seq.  
 Ingelberth, 75  
 Ingram, xxviii. n.  
 Inlayers, vi.  
 Inholders, vi. 99  
 Instrument-makers, vi. 6  
 Interpreter, Spanish, 82; general, 87  
 Ipres, xiv. 62, et seq.  
 Ipswich, x. xx.  
 Ireland, French Settlers in, iv.  
 Ireland, Receiver-General of, xxi.  
 Isaack, 7, 68  
 Isaerocke, 93  
 Isbane, 73  
 Izebrand, 18  
 Jackson, 61  
 Jacob, 16, 85  
 Jacobb, 14  
 Jacobs, 66  
 Jacobson, 65, 69  
 Jaequemont, 8  
 Jamaica, xxvi.  
 Janain, 45  
 Jamart, 36  
 James [or Jacobs], 90  
 James I. iv. xxx. 60; apothecary to, 78



James II. iii. xxvii.  
 Jamet, 42  
 Jamin, 58  
 Jamineau, 45  
 Jansen, 51, 96  
 Janssen, xxv. 36, 51  
 Jaques, 75  
 Jarlan, 55  
 Jasper, 6, 82  
 Jaspers, 5  
 Javery, 22  
 Jeames, 1  
 Jenkes, 4  
 Jenkins, Sir L. xvii.  
 xix. 30  
 Jespers, 97  
 Jesuits, xvi.  
 Jeweller, King's, xiii.  
 Jewellers, vi. ix. 32,  
 33, 60, *et seq.*  
 Johnson, 2, 4, 16, 20,  
 58, 60, 62, 64, 72,  
 75, 76, 77, 78, 82,  
 84, 87, 98  
 Joiry, 40  
 Joiners, iii. vi. 4, 6,  
 18, 69, *et seq.*  
 Joliret, 39  
 Jolly, 33, 51  
 Jones, xxvi. n.  
 Jones's Breeonshire,  
 xiii.  
 Jonsone, 95, 96, 97  
 Jooris, 16  
 Joperte, 61  
 Jorden, 68  
 Jouelin, 10, 66  
 Jouelin, 62  
 Jourdain, 45  
 Jourdin, 51  
 Journeau, 41  
 Journeux, 13  
 Journeymen, regulation  
 for, iv.  
 Joyau, 45  
 Julyeorlande, Duke-  
 dome of, 63  
 Jugelman, 58  
 Julien, 57  
 Julien de St. Julien,  
 46  
 Juliet, 70  
 Juliet, 51  
 Justel, 45  
 Justell, 51  
 Keeke, 19  
 Kee, 71  
 Keepe, 87  
 Keermier, xiv.  
 Kemale, 63  
 Kemere, 79  
 Kemden, 77  
 Kempe, 98  
 Kent, visitation of, xxv.  
 Kettle, 80  
 Killaloe, Bishop of,  
 xxvi.  
 King, 7, 58, 73, 85,  
 87, 89  
 King, T. W., York  
 Herald, xi. xiii. xxii.  
 King Street, West-  
 minster, 27  
 King's servant, 4  
 Kinge, 73  
 Kinnoul, E. of, xxiv.  
 Kint, 81  
 Kipp, xiv. 71  
 Kittelhouse, 98  
 Klawson, 90  
 Knife-maker, 79  
 Knight, 69, 80  
 Kricket, 16  
 Kuller, 5  
 Kynge, 22  
 Labourers, vi  
 Læcemaker, 60  
 Læce-weaver, 72  
 Læce-workers, v.  
 La Cock, 13  
 Læcorde, 73  
 La Coste, 35  
 Læcoze, 36  
 La Croix, 46  
 Laffanie, 85  
 Lafite, 41  
 Lafitte, 46  
 La Francios, 13  
 Lagaëd, 7  
 Laigneel, 15  
 Laigniel, 10  
 Laisise, 46  
 Laloüele, 46  
 Lambartson, 22  
 Lamberd, 21, 22  
 Lamberman, 76  
 Lambert, 2, 4, 28, 41,  
 46, 68, 69  
 Lambeth [Lambehith]  
 ix. 99  
 Lamego, xxvii.  
 Lamere, 35  
 Lamion, 23  
 Lamliow, 22  
 Lamonie, 83  
 Lamot, 78, 83  
 Lamouche, 41  
 Lampe, 75  
 Lampere, 22  
 Lempo, 68  
 Laneett, 66  
 Laneut, 62  
 Lanfan, 3  
 Landes, 55  
 Landressy, 82  
 Langbourne Ward, 80  
 Langlett, 21  
 Langman, 5, 6  
 Lano, 23  
 Lanow, 22  
 Laoutre, 8  
 La Pastola, 14  
 Laquose, 22  
 L'Arehevesque, 37  
 Lare, 61  
 Larney, 24  
 La Roche, 37, 53  
 La Roux, 13  
 Larow, 22  
 La Rousse, 13  
 La Serre, xxv. 52  
 Laseur, 46  
 Lasutre, 9  
 Latam, 51  
 La Tellier, 13  
 Latho, 24  
 La Tombe, xiv.  
 Laudoyn, 17  
 Laurens, 8  
 Laurent, 51, 55, 58  
 Lauroide, 46  
 Lauselle, 3  
 Lauvan, 46  
 Lauzé, 42  
 Lavere, 23  
 La Vie, 40  
 Lavie, 51  
 Lawes, 19  
 Lawneell, 69  
 Lawrence, 70, 73, 93  
 Lawrence, 74  
 Lawyers, vi. 88  
 Lean, 4, 72  
 Leatherdressers, vi. x.  
 93, 95, *et seq.*  
 Le Bas, 51  
 Le Bass, 39  
 Le Bek, 69  
 Le Berger, 17  
 Le Blan, 8  
 Le Blanck, 88  
 Le blans, 42  
 Le Blon, 72  
 Le Blond, 46, 51, 58  
 Le Bon, 71  
 Le Bon de Bonneval,  
 55  
 Le Bourgeois, 51  
 Le Bouvere [Bouve-  
 ric], xxi. 8, 88  
 Le Boyteux, 52  
 Le Brysure, 69  
 Le Cailliet, 68  
 Le Callett, 70  
 Le Candele, 88  
 Le Cane, 69  
 Le Cene, 46  
 Le Crif, 13, 46  
 Le Chereh, 70  
 Le Chevix, xxiv. 34  
 Le Clark, 14, 69, 76  
 Le Clercq, 7, 8, 9, 33  
 Le Conte, 48, 51  
 Le Cordier, 46  
 Le Coster, 74  
 Le Crew, 66  
 Le Doux, 9  
 Leeluse, 20  
 Leedes, Germany, 84  
 Leek, xxxii.  
 Leeman, 15  
 Le Fay, 8  
 Le Feaver, 23  
 Le Febure, xxvi. 8  
 Le Ferre, 35  
 Le Fever, 14  
 Le Fevre, xxvi. 26, 32,  
 55  
 Lefféory, 66  
 Le Fiort, 36  
 Le Fleure, xxvii. n.  
 Le Foes, 71  
 Le Fonee, 70  
 Le Fort, 39  
 Le Fourgeon, 58



Lefure, 69  
 L'Egaré, 33  
 Le Gougue, 71  
 Legram, 69  
 Le Grand, 98  
 Le Haisey, 13  
 Le Heegue, 10  
 Le Hommedieu, 52  
 Le Hut, 35  
 Leicester, 89  
 Le Jeune, 92  
 Le Sieur, 55  
 Le Keux, 9, 10  
 Le Key, 72  
 Le Kicux, 10  
 Le Lieure, 9  
 Le Lou, 10  
 Le Maier, 63  
 Le Maire, 94  
 Leman, 81  
 Le Mare, 88  
 Le Mart, 9  
 Le Mateux, 58  
 Le Mazières, 51  
 Le Mirde, 39  
 Lemoisin, 79  
 Lemon, R. Jr. xvi.  
 Le Mor, 10  
 Lemot, 61, 67  
 Lemouteux, 42  
 Lemott, 61  
 Le Moyne, 14, 46  
 Lemozin, 79  
 Le Neve's Knights,  
   Ped. xxii, n.  
 Lenart, 55  
 Lenfant, 86  
 Lenglaeche, 52  
 Le Nice, 27  
 Lennarts, xiv.  
 Lenney, 93  
 Le Noble, 9, 35  
 Le Nor, 69  
 Lenoul, 24  
 Lens, 83  
 Leonard, 3  
 Leowardia, Friezland,  
   80  
 Le Page, 68  
 L'Epiladiere, 28  
 Le Petit, 13  
 Le Pivoy, 13  
 Le Plastrier, 46, 51  
 Le Poulter, 24  
 Le Poultre, 8, 9  
 Leppcper [Le Pipe],  
   96

Lepper, 67  
 Le Preux, 17  
 Lequay, 46  
 Lerby, 62  
 Lernoult, 51, 55  
 Le Roux, 41  
 Le Roy, 9, 31, 70, 86  
 Lesage, 8, 10  
 Les Callit, 70  
 Lesce, 10  
 Le Seigneur, 55  
 Le Serrurier, 36  
 Leskaney, 22  
 Leskeny, 22  
 Le Sombre, 52  
 Lespiore, 34  
 Lessage, 69  
 Lesturgeon, 36  
 Le Thieullier, xiv.  
 Le Tondu, 52  
 Le Tour, 70  
 Letten, 16, 19  
 Lettere, 23  
 Lettayne, 21  
 Lettice-maker, 90  
 Lettow, 20  
 Lettyne, 21  
 Leuee, 95  
 Leuse, 69  
 Le Vaseur, xxvii. n.  
 Le Vefue, 8  
 Levesque, P. xxiii.  
 Le Vine, 22  
 Levogge, 19  
 Levyn, 21  
 Lewbrick, 94  
 Lewes, 75  
 Lewis, 22, 37, 51  
 Leyden, 84, 86  
 L'Herminier, 28  
 L'Heureux, 51  
 Libert, 68, 71  
 Lieteron in Artois, 77  
 Licton, 13  
 Liege, 46, 66  
 Lievard, 41  
 Lilde, 82  
 Lill, Spain, 92  
 Limber, 84  
 Lincoln's Inn, xxvi.  
 Linen-draper, xix.  
 Linen-seller, vi.  
 Linen-washers of, vii. n.  
 Linen-weavers, 13, 75,  
   96

Linsell [de Lins], 94  
 Linsey-woolsey maker,  
   17

Linsted, xxv.  
 Linton, 6  
 Liovis, 46  
 Liripiñiere, 54  
 Lisbon, 61  
 Liskens, 4  
 Lisle, xiii. xiv. 65, et  
   seq.  
 Lismore, Bishop of,  
   xxvi.

Litta's Italian Families, xxix.  
 Little Flanders, xiii.  
 Little Russell St. 29  
 Liug, 63  
 Livans, 99  
 Livius, 99  
 Lobengstowe, 93  
 Locksmiths, vi. 75  
 Lodwick, 62, 73, 80  
 Loen, 23  
 Loffroy, 7  
 Lofting, 58  
 Loiland, 55  
 Loisksins, 71  
 Lomar, 82  
 Lombard, 51  
 Lombe, Sir T. xxxii.  
 Lonekpeck, 77  
 London, iv. xi. xvi.  
   xxxi. 1, et seq.; bi-  
   shop of, xix.; mayors,  
   xvii. 60; sheriffs of,  
   xv. xxii.

Long Lane, 93  
 Longe, 5  
 Longuet, 46  
 Longuevill, 42  
 Loo, 87  
 Looking-glass makers,  
   89, 97

Lome-makers, 10  
 Lopé, 55  
 Lopper, 12  
 Loquin, 46  
 Lorcanus, 77  
 Lordell, xxi. 70  
 Lores, 86  
 Lorida, 83  
 Lormier, 55  
 Lorraine, 99

Lortie, 33, 35  
 Losset, 15  
 L'oste, 9  
 Loton, 98  
 Louche cane, 67  
 Loues, 65  
 Louis XIV. xxi.  
 Lousart, 8  
 Louzada, xxvi. 52  
 Lovedain, 9  
 Lovell, 91  
 Lovidant, 9  
 Lovingsbone, 5  
 Lovingston, 6  
 Lovoet, 16  
 Low, 80  
 Lower, 69  
 Lowest, 96  
 Lowys, 90  
 Luarden, 99  
 Lubeck, xii.  
 Luca, 73, 86  
 Lucas, 65, 78  
 Luceatella, 81  
 Luce, 88  
 Lueie, xvi.  
 Luckland, 89  
 Luddow [Ledou], 98  
 Ludgate Hill, 79  
 Lufoes, 46  
 Luke, bishoprie of, 74  
 Lule, 35  
 Luller, 63  
 Lulles, 68  
 Lumeau du Pont, 37  
 Lunc, xxiv. 55  
 Lusan, 39  
 Lutestring, xx.  
 Lutheran congregation, 91  
 Luton, 85  
 Lutra, 58  
 Luziman, 31  
 Lyon, 21  
 Lyons, xxiii. 62, 64,  
   80, 87

Lyskens, 2

Macaire, 46  
 Macarel, 8  
 Macclesfield, xxxii.  
 Mace, 69  
 Machinery, complaints  
   against, iv.  
 Mackerell, 24



Macko, 98	Marieq, 46, 56	Meeheley, 71	Michebroke, 70
Mackrill, 21	Mariette, 41	Meeklenburgh, Duke of, 79	Michel, 46
Macley, 81	Marigni, xxi.	Meecup, 97	Michell, 62
Maeppherson's Com- merce, xx.	Marin, 52	Medeafe, 62	Michou, 46
Maes, 15	Marineer, 63	Medina, 61	Mielow, 21
Maerns, 65	Mariners, vii, 12, 13	Medlor, 91	Mieo, xiv.
Magenet, 83	Marion, 37, 52	Meesen, 78	Middleburgh, 60, <i>et seq.</i>
Magewe, 94, 95	Marishall, 72	Megieu, 95	Middleton, L., 38, 48, 57
Mahew, 83	Markets, iv.	Meignot, 8	Middle Wymer Ward, 20
Mahieu, 8	Marlere, 22	Meisener, 73	Middledurpe, 76
Maidstone, iii. xi. 11, 68, 70	Marquant, 8	Mel, 13	Midy, 59
Maintru, 46	Marre, 68	Meleher, 3	Miechell, 88
Maize, Southwark, 95	Marshall, 96	Melier, 46	Miftaut, 17
Majon, 37	Marsier, 13	Mell, 46	Mignan, 52
Majou, 59	Martel, 46	Meller, 7	Milan, 28, 63, 67, 74
Malbranke, 68	Martin, 8, 9, 31, 33, 39, 46, 52	Melline, 14	Mile End, xxvii.
Malcolm's Lond. Red. xxix.	Martine, 15, 16	Mellon, 7	Miller, vi. 5, 26, 74, 78, 96
Malearte, 46	Martineau, xxvii. 56	Melshar, 3	Milles, 22
Malfaqueyrat, 56	Martines, 52	Menanteau, 46	Milliner, 60
Malherb, 33	Martinet, 79	Menard, 13	Mill master, 73
Malivoire, 36	Martinot, 78	Mendez, xxvii. 35, 52	Milshier, 20
Malladry, 66	Mary, 89	Menil, 56	Milt, 77
Mallenoe de la Menai- diere, 58	Mason, 82, 91	Merceer, 61	Minet, xxviii. 52, 58
Maller, 72	Masquiere, 8	Merceers, vi. 13	Minister of French Congregation, 70, 89
Malliera, 5, 68	Masse, 39, 61	Merchants vi. 12, 13, 18, 20, 21, 34, 60, <i>et seq.</i>	Ministers, 13, 32, 34, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 43, 51—55, 58, 59
Mallines, 71	Massian, 71	Merchaunt, 82	Minues, 52
Malster, 26	Master, 33	Mercher, 7	Minou, 70
Mamery, 61	Mastrich, 98	Mereier, 40, 52	Minors Street, 83
Manch, 67	Masure, 92	Merdith, xxx.	Minrel, 41
Manchester, xxxii.	Mathew, 88	Meres, 52	Minrielle, 34
Mandarnecke, 63	Mathews, 64	Merlin, 59	Minster, Westph. 75
Mandon, 32	Mathias, 52, 59	Meron, 79	Mint, 93
Maneshall, 13	Maton, 7	Merry Wives of Wind- sor, vii. n.	Minuel, 46
Mankie, 15	Mattlows, xiv.	Maule [Moll], 97	Minvicille, 58
Mannoke, 9	Matton, 70	Mauler, 80	Mire, 52
Manship's Yarmouth, xxiv. n.	Mauelceer, xxvii. n.	Maumse, 70	Misson, 46
Mante, Manto, or Main, 91, 92	Maulee, 23, 24	Maupetit, 52	Mitchsmith, 91
Mantes, 61	Mayhew, 23, 24	Maurin, 66	Mobileau, 37, 39
Manvillain, 56	Maymal, 52	Mauze, 31	Modenan, 63
Manzy, 52	Mayne, 55	Maypole Alley, 92	Mogin, 52
Maqueuse near Bou- logne, 85	Mazieq, 46	Mazieres, 46	Moleine, 90
Marbeust, 46	Meadow, 60	Meadows, xxvii.	Moliner, 96
March, 52	Mazieres, 46	Mealeman, 64	Monballier de la Salle, 52
Marchant, 46	Meare, 93	Mearey, 98	Monboevil, 56
Mareo, 63	Meayn, 98	Meault, xiv.	Monerone, 61
Maret, 46		Michaell, 72	Monn, 72
Margas, 56			Monne, 84
Margren, 2, 4			



Monnereau, 52  
 Monnet, 56  
 Monnier, 9, 10  
 Mons, xiii, 62  
 Monsdan, 75  
 Monseninhewe, 92  
 Monsey, 79  
 Montelz, 52, 55  
 Montpellier, xxvii. n.  
     xxix. n.  
 Moone, 15  
 Moonens, 21  
 Moorenan, 77  
 Morarde, 15  
 Moreier, 31  
 Morden, 73  
 More, 62, 63  
 Moreau, 36, 46, 52, 56  
 Morell, 96  
 Morgan, 75  
 Morillon, xxviii. 8, 9,  
     10  
 Morin, 59  
 Morlaix, 60  
 Morrelli, xxvii. n.  
 Morter, 14  
 Mosay, Henno, 91  
 Moss's Alley, 97  
 Mossoneau, 59  
 Mostreet, 74  
 Motet, 56  
 Mott, 26, 27  
 Motte, 7, 8  
 Motten, 22  
 Motteux, 46  
 Motti, 8  
 Mougin, 54  
 Moulong, 56  
 Mountaine, 66  
 Mounte, 22  
 Mountrellry, 83  
 Mountsey, 63  
 Mousnier, 46, 59  
 Moutt, 95  
 Moze, 36, 46  
 Muirmsham, 61  
 Mulberry trees planted,  
     vii.  
 Multon, 74  
 Mun, 63  
 Munek, 82  
 Munk's Roll of Coll.  
     of Physicians, xii.  
     xxvi. xxvii.  
 CAMD. SOC.

Munster, Bish. of, 76  
 Murray's, St. Dunstan-in-the-East, xxii. n.  
 Murrye, 1  
 Murry's, 5  
 Musell, 14  
 Musicians, vii.  
 Mustard, 52  
 Mustieck, 61  
 Myhell, 20, 97  
 Myntes, 1  
 Myros, 5  
 Mytchell, 1  
 Nandin, 33  
 Nantes, 80  
 Nantes, Edict, Revocation of, iii. xx.  
 Naples, 83  
 Nattoe, 92  
 Naturalization, vii.  
     xvii.  
 Natthy, 23  
 Needlemakers, vi. 66,  
     et seq.  
 Neel, 47  
 Nes, 17  
 Nepven, 13  
 Neufchatel, xxiii.  
 Newbirke, 64  
 Newearcke, 95  
 Newcastle-under-Lyne, xxxii.  
 Newcastle, Picardy, 72  
 Newenhouse, 84  
 Newington, ix. 89  
 Newington Green, 6  
 Newkirke, 91  
 Newmarket, xxxii.  
 Newport, 81  
 Nezereau, 41, 47  
 Nicholas, 68, 84  
 Nicholson, 79  
 Ninininghurst, 6  
 Nisbet, 46  
 Niss [Nijls], 89  
 Nobileau, 46  
 Noguier, 41  
 Noleau, 52  
 Norman, 93  
 North, xxix.  
 North Conesford Ward,  
     18

Northumberland, Earl of, 6  
 Norway, 81  
 Norwiche, iii. x. xii.  
     xiv. xi. xxvii.  
     xxxi. n. xxxii 18,  
     61, 66, et seq.  
 Notaries public, vii. 88  
 Notes and Queries,  
     xxii. n.  
 Nottingham, xxix.  
 Novel, 56  
 Nulles, 70  
 Nurcunparis, 61  
 Nurse, dry, 96  
 Nycholas, 93  
 Nytingall, 73  
 Oddes, 71  
 Odent, 20  
 Ogelby, 47  
 Oger, 5  
 Oils, 26  
 Oldburgh, 80  
 Old Ford, xxvi.  
 Ollery, 78  
 Oliver, 15, 17, 35  
 Olivier, 15  
 Outerwood, 84  
 Orange, Prince of, 76,  
     et seq.  
 Orders in Council, viii.  
     xvi. xviii. 27, 29, 60  
 Ordinary Keepers, vi.  
     82  
 Oriot, 52  
 Orleans, 63  
 Ormes, Prince of, 62  
 Orssine [Arsin], 94  
 Ost [Hoste], 95  
 Oste, 75  
 Ostend, 64, 83  
 Ostome, 94  
 Oudart, 7  
 Oudel, 7  
 Ourself, 47  
 Ousburgh, 72  
 Outremain, 15  
 Ouvri, 39  
 Ouvry, xxviii.  
 Overy, 79  
 Ovrys, 14  
 Owdenere, 76

Owldenseale, 77  
 Owler, 80  
 Owstenbrig, 77  
 Oyles, xiv.

Paekthread-makers, vi.  
     93

Paquier, 42  
 Padlock-makers, vi.  
 Page, 53, 56  
 Pages, 52  
 Paget, xxix.  
 Pagen, 74  
 Paggens, xiv.  
 Paillet, 47, 53, 56  
 Pain, 52  
 Paine, 87  
 Painters, xxv. 70, 79  
 Painter, portrait, xxv.  
 Paisant, 37  
 Paisible, 53  
 Paissant, 36  
 Pakett, 13  
 Pallavicini, xxix. 28  
 Pallot, 53  
 Palmer, 93  
 Panneier, 41  
 Pangbourne, xxxi.  
 Panwelle, 16  
 Papillion, 88  
 Papillon, xxx.  
 Papin, 52  
 Paper, 94  
 Paquet, 47  
 Paré, 47  
 Pareit, 9  
 Pariolleau, 47  
 Paris, xii. xxvii. n., 27,  
     62, et seq.  
 Parish Garden, 98  
 Parkite, 7  
 Parravicin, xxiii.  
 Parrenty, 62  
 Parrishon, 24  
 Pascal, 47  
 Pastre, 59  
 Paton, 8  
 Patot, 56  
 Patte, 9  
 Patteer, 70  
 Pattow, 66  
 Pau, 61  
 Paul, 80

Q



Paulet, 47	Pettes, 66	Porter, 18, 22	Quesmes, 47
Paulin, 53	Pettie, 23	Portsoken Ward, 82	Quesnel, 56
Paulnier, 56	Pevechi, 40	Post, 23	Quester, xiv.
Paulsen, 73	Pheiglar, 2	Posts, vi. 80, 95	Quillebœuf, xxx.
Pauwell, 94	Pheigler, 4	Pot-makers, vi.	Quilliek, 90
Pavia, 82	Philippeau, 52	Potseller, 20	Quill-makers, 10
Pawll, 2, 4	Phillippes, 69, 99	Pott, 87	Quintons, 68
Paxstone, 97	Physicians, xii. xxiv. xxvi. xxvii. 14, 18, 21, 72, 80, 86, 88, 97	Poule, 5	Raeket-makers, vii.
Peacock, 67, 83	Physicians, College of, xxvii. 86 n.	Poulton, 69	Radisson, 53
Pean, 47	Picart, 9, 27	Poultrie, 10	Radnor, Earl of, xxi.
Pearl drillers, vi.	Picaut, 47	Pourtraiet, 8	Radulplus, 66
Pearl piercers, vi. 72, 81	Picture-makers, vi.	Poutre, 10	Rainoldes, 1
Peatine, 98	Pierquin, 8	Powell, 6, 21, 81, 94	Rambaud, 47
Peetain, 71	Pierre, 47	Poyeau, 52	Rame, 53
Peeltere, 60	Pierson, xxiii.	Prat, 53	Ramondon, 53
Pegle, 78	Pigbourne, 85	Preachers, vi. 71, 89	Ranaires, 61
Pegorier, 47	Pigou, xxx. 35, 40, 41	Prerereau, 56	Rapillart, 53
Peiree, 83	Pillart, 42	Prestwood, 2, 4	Rappé, 36
Pelerin, 30, 36	Pilloo, 25	Prevost, 8, 9, 17	Ratsell, 67
Pellam, xxx.	Pillort, 41	Priaulx, xxviii.	Ratterina, 61
Pelissary, 40, 41	Pilison, 87	Price, 62, 77, 78	Raveau, 39
Pelman, 68	Pimquand, 42	Priests, popish, xvi.	Ravenel, 40
Pellison, 52	Pinehon, 8, 10	Prim, 83	Raygusa, 86
Pellisonneau, 31	Pineau, 53	Prime, 9	Raymatt, 90
Pellier, 47	Pin-maker, 90	Prince, 66	Raymen [Rumon], 89
Peloquin, 53	Pinner, 20	Prinee Palatine, 77 <i>et</i> <i>seq.</i>	Raymendeu, 39
Pelsler, 59	Pippinge, 76	Princeill, 1	Raymonde, 60
Peltene, 60	Pisotell, 13	Pringel, 47	Rea in Liffland, 76
Penandeanu, 30	Planek, 12	Printers, vi.	Reader of the Dutch church, 78
Penclewe, 64	Planter, xiii.	Prioleau, 47	Reading, xxxi.
Penigault, 59	Plasterie, 41	Pron, 7	Reane, 76, 82
Penou, 24	Play, 47	Prou, 53	Reasne, 86
Pepin, 47	Plichou, 68	Provost, 13	Rebache, 56
Pepper Alley, 90	Plison, 36	Prow, 36	Rebecourt, 41
Per, 81	Pluet, 39	Prussia, refugees to, iii. n.	Reek, 24
Perdreau, 41	Plunier, 36	Pryme, 20	Redoutet, 41
Perdriaux, 47	Pointo, 62	Prymont, 13	Ree, Isle of, xv.
Pereira, 52	Pois, 86	Pubrevel, 91	Reed-maker, 69
Peres, 56	Poitiers, 59	Pudding Lane, 7	Regnard, 9, 10
Perfumers, vi.	Poitot, 39	Pullin, 1	Regnaud, 56
Perreau, 47, 52	Pollain, Poland, 77	Pumpforce, 74	Regnier, 33
Perron, 79	Pollard, 87	Purse-maker, 67	Regomarters, 61
Perturson, 59	Pollen [Poulain], 95	Pyrot, xii.	Reignart, 67
Peruque-maker, 33	Pollet, 9	Pyrrot, 15	Reignold, 84
Peskeson, 19	Poltais, 59	Quambersey, 77	Remand, 53
Peter, 49	Pont, 63, 82	Quaranee, 39	Remesseaux, 34
Peterborough, E. of, 29	Pontcay, 93	Quarterage, ix.	Remshe, 73
Peters, 81	Pookes, 1	Queeke, 15	Remy, 72
Peterson, 1, 2, 4, 8	Popar, 14	Queenhithe Ward, 85	Renaudin, 56
Petit, 66	Portail, 53	Queunt, 89	Renaudot, 47
Petryns, 19			Renauld, 30
Pettersone [Pecters]			
95, 96			



Renie, 53  
 Rennys, 36  
 Retz, 37  
 Reusseau, xxviii. 53  
 Revell, 97  
 Reverdy, 36  
 Revyn, 15  
 Rey, 53  
 Reynaud, 59  
 Rhinebergue, 12  
 Ribbon workers, v  
 Ribouet, 47  
 Ribouleau, 53  
 Ricault, 87  
 Richard, 59  
 Richard III. statute of, iv.  
 Riehaut, xv.  
 Richer, 36  
 Richman, 5  
 Rickasies, 15, 16  
 Rickeward, 15, 16  
 Rickman, 75  
 Rickolde, 60  
 Rickolt, 60  
 Riequart, 9  
 Ridley, Bishop, xxii.  
 Rigaud, 56  
 Rinart, xv.  
 Rindgwold, 12  
 Rines, Brittany, 84  
 Rioulet, 47  
 Risley, 31  
 Rissone, 93  
 Risteau, 56  
 Rohain, 47  
 Robert, 53, 59  
 Robertes, 7  
 Robineau, 47  
 Robinson, 70  
 Robinson, Josiah, xxxii.  
 Roche, 47  
 Roehel, 80  
 Rochester House, 97  
 Rockingham, 21  
 Rockwood, 75  
 Rodriguez, 53  
 Rofe, 41  
 Roger, 74  
 Rogue, 56  
 Rolain, 39  
 Rolas, 59  
 Romand, 37

Romilly, xxix. Sir John, M. of R. *ib. n.*  
 Romson, 64  
 Rondeau, 37  
 Rondelet, 47  
 Ronsey, 62  
 Roogoss, 95  
 Roquine, 78  
 Rosbanck, 82  
 Rose, 39  
 Rose Alley, 97  
 Rosemont, 33  
 Roserus, 65  
 Rosignell, 34  
 Rosinck, 1  
 Rosse, 89  
 Rostick, 62  
 Rotterdam, 93  
 Rottengoose, 18  
 Rottengoose, 19  
 Rottye, 18  
 Ronblin, 72  
 Rouen, 60, 62, 68, *et seq.*  
 Rouland, 13  
 Roumie, 53  
 Rouremont, xiv. 65, 80  
 Rouscaer, 63  
 Rouse, 73  
 Rouscaer, Flanders, xi. 81  
 Rousell, 53  
 Rouselle, 9, 10  
 Rousignoll, 13  
 Rousseau, 47, 59  
 Ronssel, xxx. 36, 56  
 Rowland, 13, 59  
 Rowse, 22  
 Rowsell, 72  
 Roy, 37, 53, 59  
 Royer, 39  
 Roza, 74  
 Rubatti, 34  
 Rubbius [Rubbers], 99  
 Rudd, 3  
 Ruel, 47  
 Ruffe, 89  
 Rufiat, 56  
 Rullay, 95  
 Russell, 65  
 Russie, 68  
 Rutes, 75

Rutter, 98  
 Ruyts, 82  
 Ruyting, 7, 89  
 Ryee, 95  
 Rye, xi. xxiv. xxv. 17  
 Ryneback, 62  
 Rysell, 94  
 Ryvault, 13  
 Sabaties, 40, 47  
 Sack weaver, 69  
 Sajon [Syon], 98  
 Sail-cloth, xvii.  
 Sail-makers, vi. 33  
 St. Albans, xxxii.  
 St. Alban's Street, 23  
 St. Andrew's Holborn, xxi. 3, 5  
 St. Asaph, Bishop of, xxiv.  
 St. Botolph Bishops-gate, xxx.  
 St. Bride's, 3  
 St. David's, Chane. of, xiii.  
 St. Denis Lagard, 83  
 St. Dunstan-in-the-East, xxi. xxii.  
 St. Dunstan-in-the-West, xxiv.  
 St. Evremond, 28  
 St. Faret, 56  
 St. George, viii. 65  
 St. George Lane, Pud-dinge Lane, 7  
 St. George South-wark, 3, 4, 92  
 St. Giles Cripplegate, xxx.  
 St. Giles's-in-the-Fields, 3  
 St. James, xvi. xxvi. n.  
 St. James's Market, 27  
 St. Kath. Creechureh, 6, 77, 87  
 St. Katherine's, 66, 88  
 St. Katharine's Dock, 4  
 St. Leonard's Shore-ditch, 6  
 St. Margaret's Billesgate, xiii.  
 St. Margaret's, West-minster, 4

St. Martin's Dike, xv.  
 St. Martin's, Isle of Rec, xv.  
 St. Martin's Lo Grand, iii. 1  
 St. Mary-at-hill, 64  
 St. Mary Magdalen Bermonsey, viii. 98  
 St. Mary Magdalen, Queenhithe, 85  
 St. Michael Cornhill, 73  
 St. Olave, viii. 4, 93  
 St. Olave's Hart-st. 6  
 St. Olave's Southwark, 4  
 St. Omer, 88  
 St. Osay, 63  
 St. Paneras, Middx. xxiv.  
 St. P<sup>o</sup>, 56  
 St. Peter's, France, 62  
 St. Peter's of Man-croft, 10  
 St. Saviour's, viii. 90, 97  
 St. Stephen's Ward, 18  
 St. Thomas, in Artois, 74  
 St. Thomas, South-wark, 91  
 St. Thomas Apostle Southwark, 4  
 St. Toman, 91  
 St. Vallery, 80, 93  
 Salenson, 73  
 Salisbury, Lord, vii.  
 Saluanes, 79  
 Samoel, 79  
 Sampson, 60  
 Samson, 47  
 Sand, 81  
 Sandbach, xxii.  
 Sandborne, 74  
 Sandeville, 19  
 Sandwicheh, xi. xxi. xxv. xxxi. n. 14, 15—17, 25, 61, *et seq.*  
 Sang<sup>o</sup>, 35  
 Sanniwell, 21  
 Sanscan, 53  
 Sanyber, 96  
 Sarazin, 41, 56



Sarchi, 29	Sedan, 71	Signet, H. M. Clerk to, 82	Somckeke, 64
Sartogoevassa, 77	Sede, 7	Sigrast 76	Somerset House, xvi.
Sartoris, 40	Sedon, 65	Sievenmakers, vi. 11	Soundy, xxxi.
Sartres, 37	Sedt, 10	Sighty, Saxony, 97	Soodts, 17
Sasportas, 53	Seelye, 1	Silk dyers, xxxii. n. 80	Soond, 73
Sasserve, 35	Segerowe, 95	Silk men, xxxii.	Soser, 82
Satin lace makers, vi.	Seguin, 53	Silk mills, xxxi. xxxii.	Sotteau, 9
Satur, 42	Seigler, 37, 53	Silk throwsters, vi.	Soucenten, vi.
Sauadg, 81	Seigneuret, 41	xxxii. 65, <i>et seq.</i>	Souflet, 7
Saubergue, xxviii.	Sellinger, 66	Silk trade, xi.	Soulart, 36, 53
Saues, 81	Selme, 79	Silk weavers, xxxii. 10,	Soullard, 41
Saugeon, 39	Semon, 67	66, <i>et seq.</i>	Sourde, 67
Sauler, 66	Semp[er], 2	Silk winders, vi. 94, 95	Souse, 80
Saulnier, 53	Sempsters, vi. 91	Silk rash weavers, 10	Southampton, xi. 88
Sauly, 62	Sençot, 53	Silversmiths, vi.	Southwark, viii. 2, 4,
Saunderson, 68	Senegat, 53	Silver thread, spinster	5, 60, 68, 90
Sauseau, 53	Senieus, 83	of, 67	Sowth, 72
Sausser, France, 84	Seres, 1	Simou, 53, 88	Spain, King of, 60 <i>et</i>
Sauvage, 41, 47	Sernier, 81	Simoni, 86	<i>seq.</i>
Sauze, 36	Servants, regulation	Simore, 87	Sparren, 95
Savadg, 81, 85	for, iv. v. ix.	Simson, 5	Spea, 72
Savage, 13	Setall, 67	Sincol, 69	Spease [Spirs], 93
Savary, 53	Severin, 47	Sithart, 96	Speckner, 77
SavileCorrespondenee,	Sharfe, 23	Sitterd, 74	Specknier, 77
xvii. xix.	Shatton Chambresey,	Six, 7, 9	Specee, 6
Savoret, 59	84	Size, 25	Spere, 5
Saye-maker, 17, 19—	Shaw, xxvi.	Skinner's Alley, 93	Spernick, 88
25, 26	Sheuna, 91	Slampeare, 3	Spiers, 91
Saye trade, xi. xxi.	Sheny, 23	Slaye-maker, 23	Spetsall, 79
xxxi. n.	Shephard, 2	Sleevemakers, vi.	Spetzey, 2
Sayewaver, 22	Sheppard, 14	Sliderou [Sleytrieme],	Spilliart, 15, 16
Sayon, 71	Sheraret, 82	99	Spinners, 10
Seate, 2	Sherbuck, 90	Sluee, 75	Spinsters, vi.
Scherrier, 15	Sherown, 91	Small, 78	Spitalfields, xxviii. xxix.
Schelt, 41	Sherwood, 79	Smalpeco, 24	Spiteer, 3
Schoolmasters, vi. 3,	Ship'scarpenter, 13, 33	Smekaert, 16	Spright, 2, 4
21, 23, 82, 94	Ship keeper, 33	Smelte, 83	Springer, 12
Schoolmistress, Freneb,	Shipwrights, vi.	Smiles' Hist. of Engi-	Stahelmi, 59
94, 95	Shoe Lane, 79 <i>et seq.</i>	neering, xv.	Stainere, 70
Schrieb, 56	Shoemakers, vi. 13, 20,	Smith, W. xxv. n.	Stalport, 81
Schut, 47	73, 79	Smith, 3, 15, 56, 68,	Stampe, 16
Seonhaven, 89	Shophousey, 3	98	Stamphouse, 75
Scocynett, 14	Shotmakers, vi. 93,	Smith, 93	Stampoll, 75
Seribot, 69	95	Smiths, 95	Staplehurst, xxxi.
Scriveners, 6	Shrewsbury, E. and	Smithfield, East, 2, 4	Stephens, 65, 75
Sculke, 5	Count of, xxx.	Smyth, 96	Stepney, 4
Sculptor, xxiv. 80	Shulenbrook, 86	Smythe, 1	Sterline, 63
Seussetres, 70	Sibron, 33	Snace, 26	Sterrell, 47
Search-maker, 83	Sibson, xxix.	Sneak, 97	Stenenes, 92
Seate, 4	Sichell, 63	Snellaerd, 10	Steward to Venetian
Sébrin, 53	Sidney Papers, xxv. n.	Snellaert, 9, 10	Ambassador, 66
Sebrom, 70	Sidney, Sir Robert,	Snelling, xx. 73	Sticklyn, 22, 24
Seek, 66	xxv. n.	Snellinge, 95	Stockinge, 20
Sodam, 72	Sidom, 79		Stokey, 59



Stone, 21, 80	Taudin, 56	Tiboles, 95	Troelkter, 99
Stonecutters, vi.	Tauernier, 8	Tiee, 98	Trouly, 68
Stonehouse, 3	Taunton, xxxii.	Tiembronne, 13	Trousell, 98
Stonham, xxiv.	Tayse, 21, 23	Tiery, 9, 10	Truss-makers, vii.
Stopper, 62	Teacher of French	Tiersen, 32	Tuffetaflety weaver, 66
Strand, 2	Language, 65, 80,	Tiesse, 71	<i>et seq.</i>
Strasburgh, 60	94, 95	Tillian, 74	Tuller, 35
Streing, 56	Teffin, 69	Tillman, 70	Tulley, 69
Stretin, 91	Tennis court keepers,	Tillon, 31	Turcoigne, xiv.
Stroud, xxxii.	vii.	Timberman, 84	Turner, 69
Stuff, xxxi. <i>n.</i>	Tenter Alley, 94	Tion, 61	Turney, 18, 20, 22, 23
Stuff-weavers, 10	Terenee, 81	Tipottes, 88	Turuman, 74
Stuttene, 74	Ternar, 53	Tiran, 59	Turquand, xxxi. 48
Sudbury, xxxii.	Terre, 36	Tiremakers, vii.	Turquin, 81
Sugar, 69	Terriesi, 29	Tiroine, 68	Turret, 67
Sugar bakers, vi. 90	Terry, 68, <i>72</i>	Tisiwane, 68	Turter, 61
Sugar houses, viii. <i>n.</i>	Teryns, 21	Tiverton, xxxii.	Tuscany, D. of, 29
Sugar refiners, 87	Tesseran, 37	Tobacco sellers, vii.	Tuse, 1
Sugar refining, viii. <i>n.</i>	Testas, 53, 56, 59	Toffin, 92	Tuson, 92
Summers, 98	Testefolle, 39	Toispill, 26	Tutet, 41
Sunes, 85	Teton, 36	Token, xxiv.	Tutlamonday, 93
Surgeons, vi. 13, 20,	Tevell, 18	Tolleve, 19	Twisterers, 19—24
21, 26, 78, 89	Tewbee [Tieubau], 74	Tomer, 61	Tyon, I
Sussex Arch. Coll. xi.	Tewkesbury, xxxii.	Tompson, 89	Tyssen, xxii.
<i>n.</i> , xxiv. <i>n.</i> , xxv. <i>n.</i> ,	Thauret, 53	Torin, xxxi. 36, 37, 51,	
17	Thegrane, 25	59	
Sutffen, 74	Theilt, 64	Torriano, xxii. <i>n.</i>	Uber, 14
Sutwen, 83	Theroude, 56	Tournay, xii. xiv. 66,	Ude, 78
Swarston, 1	Thibauld, 53	70	Ulster Journ. of Arch.
Swanover, 95	Thiery, 7, 53	Tours, 81	iv. xxvi. <i>n.</i>
Sweers, 70	Tholen, Isle of, xv.	Tourtelot, 48, 53	Ulyssen, xxii.
Switcher, 80	Thomas, 24, 43, 59,	Tourton, 47	Uneline, 21
Sye, 21	78, 83	Toushard, 53	United Provinces, 99
Symonds, 18, 97	Thomer, 89	Toussaint, 53	United States, 60 <i>et</i>
Syoy, 71	Thompson's (P.) Bos-	Toussemaune, 36	seq.
Syx, 94	ton, xi. <i>n.</i>	Tower Doek, 4	Urbin, 80
	Thoris, 88	Tower Ward, 86	Urigneau, 33, 53
Tahourdin, 47	Thouvois, 48	Towrey, 67	Usurer, 19
Tailors, vi. 10, 12, 13,	Thread dyer, 63, <i>et seq.</i>	Traeh, 89	Utenhall, 77
17, 19, 20, 21, 22,	Thread-makers, vii. 11,	Tradesman's token,	Utman, 76
25, 26, 32, 33, 61,	26, 60, 69	xxiv.	Utrecht, xv. 61, <i>et seq.</i>
<i>et seq.</i>	Threadman, 73	Trano, 83	
Tallow-ehanders, iii.	Threadseller, 74, 87	Trapford, 81	
7, 68, 79, 87	Thread throwsters, 74	Traversier, 57	
Tankerville, Norman-	Thread twisters, vii.	Tree, 96	Vaeondary, 62
dy, xii.	Threadneedle Street,	Trewell, 85	Vaillancee, 37
Tanterbery, 93	church in, xx.	Trewon, 24	Vaillant, 48
Tape weavers, 75, 93,	Threebinder, 62	Tribert, 36	Valeneham, 83, 84
95, 97	Three Horseshoes, 29	Tring, xxxii.	Valenchan, 82
Tape workers, v.	Three Ton Alley, 70	Trinity, Mynories, 6	Valencia, 94
Tardy, 59	Througarde, 78	Trinity, parish, 85	Valeneiennes, xiv. 93,
Target, 31	Thuret, 35	Trion, 88	94, 95
Tarryer, 14	Thurston, 26, 27	Tristan, 42	Valençon, 98
	Tiberkin, 90	Trittan, 48	Valender, 26
			Valentine, 63 <i>et seq.</i>



Valkenborowe, 93	Vanderbrugge, 70	Van Mere, 95	Vernons, 53
Vallet, 31	Vanderburg, 1	Van Meter, 82	Veron, 9
Vallewer-maker, 96	Vander Espt, 16	Vannete, 95	Verposte, 22
Valley, 83	Vanderheade, 1	Vannher, 75	Vervack, 24
Valmaer, 16	Vander Heydon, 16	Van Oenlen, 70	Vervinke, 18, 19, 21
Valois, 13	Vanderhulst, 48	Van Osse, 10	Victor, 83
Valre, 35	Vanderlen, 79	Vanost, 83	Victuallers, vii. 89
Valtolin, xxii.	Vanderlind, 7	Van Ouerwall, 74	Viddau, 31
Vanmuenan, 64	Vandermer, 1	Van Pean, 7	Videau, 48
Vampey, 95	Vandermere, 61	Vanpeen, 81	Viel, 36
Van a Beel, 88	Vanderneden, 59	Van Peno, 63	Viewar, 36
Vanaburse, 5	Vanderputt, xv.	Van Rea, 76	Villarde, 61
Van Acker, 15	Vander Slaert, 15	Van Rose, 73	Villars, 33
Vanaker, 73	Vander Speije, 15	Vanseruebeece, 88	Ville Magne, xxv.
Vanawieck, 3	Van de Stat, 14	Van Sheele, 70	Vincent, 17, 31
Vanbarr, 84	Vandestone, 79	Vanstable, 61	Vinekord, 15
Vanbarton, 18, 20	Vandeuelle, 70	Vanstene, 64	Vinegar manufaeturer, 26
Van Basile, 63	Van de Vyane, 17	Van Vice, 65	Viroot, 57
Vanbedber, 1	Van de Walle, 14	Vanweight, 84	Vincent, 96
Van Benniek, 77	Vandezant, 65	Van Wuckerfloat, xv.	Vintry Ward, 87
Van Berenbat, 75	Vandoyle, 19	Vardere, 23	Vnkle, 75
Vanbuenen, 77	Vandrusen, 98	Vareille, 48	Vnger, 25
Vanborn, 83	Van Eason, 85	Vareilles, 53	Volett, 13
Vanbrandanbridge, 92	Vanende, 71	Varennes, xxxi. 50	Value, 23
Van Brugges, 75	Vangalin, 1	Vass [Vaerst], 95	Voydters, 98
Vau Cam, 75	Vangard, 84	Vassall, xv.	Vtgar, 6
Vaneke, 90	Vangasele, 81	Vassaque, 17	Vtinge, 15
Vaneoy, 24	Van Gilder [Van Gheledoren], 93	Vatable, 58	Vyolet, xv.
Vanequet, 48	Van Gladbecke, 63	Vaurigaud, 54	
Vanerunburg, 7	Vangleson, 92	Vauthie, 48	
Vaneulin, 22	Van Hale, 95	Vautier, 57	
Van Cutwick, 77	Vanhan, 6	Vear, 83	
Vanda, 11	Vanhangen, 80	Vegar, 77	
Vandale, 11, 16, 94	Vanharbor, 60	Vegesler, 19	
Vandall, 62	Van Haselle, 70	Vegnault, 31	
Van Dalle, 16	Vanhascuelt, 64	Venetian Amb. 66	
Van Dam, 65	Van Hatten, 59	Venetian United Pro- vinees, 99	
Van de Hooffe, 93	Van Hee, 99	Veniee, xii. 89	
Vandeldon, 81	Van Hessell, 80	Venloue, 77	
Van Denabell, 82	Van Hobrooke, 64	Vennecriis, 15	
Vandenboan, 3	Vanhonek, 23	Vennon, 73	
Vandenborough, Duke of, 76	Van Houer, 71	Ventoe, 92	
Vanden Broneke, 16	Vanhova, 21	Verboucke, 15	
Vandenbussche, 81	Van Howte, 70	Verbure, 15	
Vanden Crokette, 16	Vanhulst, 25	Verger, 48, 57	
Vanden Einde, 15	Van Husse, 76	Verhuit, 76	
Vanden Glaze, 15, 16	Van Iberge, 68	Verigny, 54	
Vanden Velde, 17	Van Nixon, 19, 20	Verlincke, xii.	
Vanden Welde, 15	Van Leisnelt, 89	Vermaunde, 70	
Vandepitt, 63	Van Leusteran, 53	Vermeulen, 15	
Vandeplat, 83	Vanlore, 81	Vermoy, 24	
Van de Put, 81	Vanlowe, 62	Vermuyden, xv.	
Vanderbroek, 78	Van Maee, 75	Vernon, 66	



Washman, 91	Wetherall, 62	Williamson, 1, 71	Wrassall, 68
Watchmakers, vii.	Wetzell, 90	Willian, 66	Writing, 7
Waterford, Bish. of, xxvi.	Whardendorffe, 75	Willigame, 76	Wyatt, 1
Waters, xv.	Wheatley, 97	Willis, 83	Wyborne, 18
Watford, xxxii. 97	Wheel-makers, 10	Wilson, 1	Wyburne, 23
Watters, 96	White, 12, 24	Wilson, 7	Wydoot, 15
Wayborne, 95	Whitebread, 19, 24	Winard, 21	Wylhelhames [Welselm], 96
Wean, 77	Whitechapel, 68	Winehelsea, xi.	Wylland, 94
Weavers, vii. 10, 18, 24, 69, <i>et seq.</i>	Whitehall, xvi. 32, 34, 48, 54, 57	Windsor, 34, 38, 59	
Weavers' comp. viii.	Whitehead, xxv.	Windsor Castle, xxii.	
Weeke, 96	White Perugue, the, 29	<i>n.</i>	Xpian, 1
Weghe, 15	Whitesmith, 17	Windsters, vii.	
Welborck, 82	Whitsters, vii.	Winers, §3, 84	
Welder, 91	Wibert, 9	Winnis, 61	
Welington, Franee, 91	Wieke, 16	Wire drawers, vii.	Yaeopes, 93
Weselles, 61, 78, 82	Wideben, 20	Witterongle, 74	Yarmouth, x.
West, 2, 4	Wier, 61	Wittes, 69	Yernzin, 91
Westbury, 79	Wijbaut, 8, 9	Witts, 15	Yon, 39
Westfalling, 77, 97	Wiland, 5	Wivoo, 71	York, Arch. of, xxiv.
Westhouse, 84	Wildigos, 57	Woddaman, 83	York, James, Duke of, 30
Westley-Waterless, xxxi.	Wildmore, 27	Wolbeay, 16	Young, Sir C. G.
Westminster, xvi. xxxi. 2	Wildriek, 5	Wollowyn, 21	Garter, xxiii.
Westminster Ferry, 29	Willand, 6	Wolters, 5	Younge, 1, 92
Weston, 21	William, 69	Wood, 24, 72	Yvonnet, 54
West Falan, 77, 97	William and Mary, iv.	Woods, A. W. Lane.	
West Wymer Ward, 19	Williamne, 54	<i>Her. xxii.</i>	
	Williams, 74, 75	Wooleombers, vii. 10, 12, 13, 14, 19, 22, 95, 98	Zaling, 79
	Williams, Ld. Keeper, ix.	Williams, 74, 75	Zimmerman, viii. <i>n.</i>
		Worlieh, 88	Zoolin, 84
		Worsted, fine, vi. <i>n.</i>	Zurich, 80



REPORT OF THE COUNCIL  
OF  
THE CAMDEN SOCIETY,  
ELECTED 3rd MAY, 1861.

---

THE Council of the Camden Society, elected on the 3rd May, 1861, refers with pleasure to the Report of the Auditors for evidence of the satisfactory state of the Society's finances, but regrets to state that, during the past year, the numbers of the Society have been reduced by the deaths of many most valuable and influential Members.

In common with every other Institution in the country which has for its objects the encouragement of Literature, Science, or Art, the Camden Society has to deplore the loss of one Member, distinguished not more by exalted position than by extensive acquirements, and by the enlightened spirit in which he exercised the influence derived from those circumstances, for the welfare of all classes of the community. The Council feels that in thus acknowledging the high merits of the ILLUSTRIOS PRINCE, whose loss has been so deeply and earnestly lamented, and its sympathy with Her Majesty under this heavy trial, expression is only given to the feelings by which the whole Society is animated.

The Council has also to regret the death of one of the original founders of the Society, JOSEPH HUNTER, Esq., lately a Vice-President of the Society of Antiquaries, and one of the Assistant Keepers of the Public Records. Mr. Hunter not only gave the Council for many years the advantage of his extensive antiquarian learning, but also edited for the Society the volume of *Ecclesiastical Documents* published in 1839-40, and the *Diary of Thomas Cartwright, Lord Bishop of Chester*, published in 1842-3.

The Council has further to deplore the loss of the following Members:—

His Grace the DUKE OF BEDFORD, K.G.

THOMAS BROADWOOD, Esq.

The Right Hon. LORD CAMPBELL, Lord High Chancellor.

Rev. EDWARD CARDWELL, D.D. Camden Professor of History at Oxford.

Rev. JOHN CARR, M.A.



JAMES DEARDEN, Esq., F.S.A.  
 JOHN GOATE FISHER, Esq.  
 Sir ISAAC LYON GOLDSMID, Bart. F.R.S. F.S.A.  
 Rev. EDW. CRAVEN HAWTREY, D.D. F.S.A. Provost of Eton.  
 DAVID IRVING, Esq.  
 CHARLES LEVER, Esq.  
 JOHN SHANK MORE, Esq.  
 The Hon. Sir JOHN PATTESON, M.A.  
 EDWARD JOHN RUDGE, Esq.  
 SAMUEL LEIGH SOTHEBY, Esq. F.S.A.  
 ADAM URQUHART, Esq.  
 ALEX. MACONOCHE WELLCOOD, Esq.

During the present year the following Publications have been issued to the Members:—

Letters of John Chamberlain, Esq. to Sir Dudley Carleton, during the reign of Elizabeth. Edited by Miss SARAH WILLIAMS.

Proceedings in the County of Kent in 1640. Edited by the Rev. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.

Parliamentary Debates in 1610. From the Notes of a Member of the House of Commons. Edited by SAMUEL RAWSON GARDINER, late Student of Christchurch.

The first is a volume of very amusing character, abounding in gossip and personal allusions; and, from the care with which it is edited, the Society will feel the loss which historical literature has sustained by the early death of its accomplished Editor.

The *Proceedings in the County of Kent* contribute a vast amount of new and valuable information upon a very important period of our history; and the same may well be said of the volume of the *Parliamentary Debates in 1610*, in which is detailed at far greater length than has hitherto been recorded the commencement of the great struggle between the Crown and the House of Commons.

The following Articles have been added to the List of Suggested Publications during the past year:—

A Collection of Letters from Sir Robert Cecil to Sir George Carew. To be edited from the Originals, in the library at Lambeth, by JOHN MACLEAN, Esq. F.S.A.

Narrative of the Services of M. Dumont Bostaquet in Ireland. To be edited by Rev. JOHN WEBB, M.A., F.S.A.

A Collection of Letters of Margaret of Anjou, Bishop Beckington, &c. From a MS. formerly belonging to the Puleston Family. To be edited by CECIL MONRO, Esq.

The Council has further the pleasure of announcing, that Mr. Way, whose labours on the *Promptorium* were interrupted by his removal into



the country, has kindly taken advantage of a temporary visit to London to resume his task. The Council trusts that, in the course of the present year, the Members will receive the conclusion of this important work; unquestionably the most valuable contribution to philological knowledge which has been published for many years.

The endeavours so frequently made by former Councils to procure increased facilities for searches for literary purposes among the Registers of Early Wills in the Prerogative Court are doubtless in the recollection of the Members. Those endeavours have not proved in vain. A small room for literary inquirers has now been set apart at Doctors' Commons. Literary persons are indebted to Sir Cresswell Cresswell, the Judge of the Prerogative Court, for this valuable concession, which it may reasonably be hoped will contribute to the greater accuracy of all future genealogical and historical publications.

The present Council has shared the anxiety of all former Councils to maintain unimpaired the high character of the Society's publications. In this respect the Council deems that all friends of the Society have much reason to be proud. The eighty-one volumes which have now been published by the Society\* contain many works of singular and first-rate historical importance; among them are of course some of more value and some of less, but there are none which can be pronounced to have been unworthy of publication. The literary future of the Society seems equally full of hope. Some of the recent volumes are among the most interesting and the best edited; Editors in every way competent present themselves whenever needed, whilst the store of unpublished materials applicable to the purposes of the Society seems inexhaustible. Under such circumstances all future Councils will, no doubt, feel deeply the responsibility which rests upon them, and sedulously endeavour, as the present Council has done, to maintain the high standard of publication which has been set before them.

By order of the Council,

JOHN BRUCE, Director.

WILLIAM J. THOMS, Secretary.

16th April, 1862.

\* Eighty volumes are enumerated in Mr. Nichols's "Descriptive Catalogue of the Works of the Camden Society." The valuable work edited by Mr. Gardiner has since been published.



## REPORT OF THE AUDITORS.

We, the Auditors appointed to audit the Accounts of the Camden Society, report to the Society, that the Treasurer has exhibited to us an account of the Receipts and Expenditure from the 1st of April, 1861, to the 31st of March, 1862, and that we have examined the said accounts, with the vouchers relating thereto, and find the same to be correct and satisfactory.

And we further report that the following is an Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure during the period we have mentioned.

RECEIPTS.	£. s. d.	EXPENDITURE.	£. s. d.
By Balance of last year's account..	79 9 1	Paid for printing 600 copies of the "Correspondence of James VI. and Sir Robert Cecil" .....	50 14 0
Received on account of Members whose Subscriptions were in arrear at the last Audit.....	84 0 0	The like of "Chamberlain's Letters" .....	61 9 0
The like on account of Subscriptions due on 1st of May last (1861) ..	308 0 0	Paid for printing and paper of 600 copies of "Proceedings in Kent" .....	142 16 0
The like on account of Subscriptions due on 1st of May next .....	16 0 0	Paid for printing 600 copies of "Parliamentary Debates" .....	57 11 6
One year's dividend on £1016 3s. 1d. 3 per Cent. Consols, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Society, deducting Income Tax..	29 6 10	Paid for Miscellaneous Printing .....	16 19 0
By Sale of the Publications of past years to Members of the Society	24 0 0	Paid for Paper .....	59 17 6
		Paid for Engraving, &c., of Portrait of Sir Edward Dering .....	8 5 9
		Paid for Transcripts .....	11 18 9
		Paid for delivery and transmission of 500 copies of the books above named, with paper for wrappers, warehousing expenses, &c. ....	25 11 11
		Paid for binding 500 copies of "Correspondence of James VI." and "Chamberlain's Letters," and for binding small numbers of past years' books.....	42 12 0
		Paid for Insurance .....	1 11 6
		Paid for Advertisements .....	8 3 0
		Paid for postage, carriage of parcels, and other petty cash expenses.....	7 4 2
			494 14 1
		By Balance.....	46 1 10
	<hr/> <hr/> £540 15 11		<hr/> <hr/> £540 15 11

And we, the Auditors, further state, that the Treasurer has reported to us, that over and above the present balance of £16 1s. 10d. there are outstanding various subscriptions of Foreign Members, and of Members resident at a distance from London, which the Treasurer sees no reason to doubt will shortly be received.

ARTHUR ASHPITEL.  
HENRY STONE SMITH.

16th April, 1862.



# MEMBERS OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY

JUNE 1, 1862.

*Those Members to whose names (c.) is prefixed have compounded for their Annual Subscriptions.*

*The Members whose names are printed in Small Capitals are on the Council of the Year.*

## THE MOST HONOURABLE THE MARQUESS OF BRISTOL, V.P.S.A., President.

Dr. Edward Adamson, Rye (c.) Rev. James Adcock, M.A. William Aldam, Esq. Robert Henry Allan, Esq. F.S.A. Franklin Alport, Esq. Richard Almack, Esq. F.S.A. Long Melford, Suffolk. <i>Local Secretary</i> W. S. Appleton, Esq. ARTHUR ASHPITEL, Esq. F.S.A. Algernon Sydney Aspland, Esq. The Right Hon. Lord Bagot Joseph Chamberlaine Barker, Esq. (c.) George Barlow, Esq. Oldham E. C. Gee Barnard, Esq. Keith Barnes, Esq. Ven. John Bartholomew, M.A. Arch- deacon of Barnstaple The Most Hon. the Marquess of Bath George Beaufoy, Esq. James Bell, Esq. Robert Bell, Esq. Thomas Bell, Esq. F.R.S. Samuel Belitz, Esq. Rev. Samuel Benson Richard Bentley, Esq. (c.) The Rev. John Besly, D.C.L. Vicar of Benton, Northumberland. <i>Local Secretary.</i> Richard Bethell, Esq. Rise, near Beverley Leonard Shelford Bidwell, Esq. F.S.A. (c.) John Billing, Esq. Reading William Bird, Esq. (c.) John Birkbeck, Esq. (c.) James Bladon, Esq. Pontypool W. H. BLAAUW, Esq. M.A., F.S.A. <i>Treasurer</i> , Beccland, Uck- field (c.) Rev. Joseph William Blakesley, M.A. <i>Local Secretary at Ware, Herts.</i> Venble. George Bland, M.A., Archdeca- con of Lindisfarne	Charles Blandy, Esq. Reading (c.) John Jackson Blandy, Esq. <i>Locai Secretary at Reading</i> William Blandy, Esq. Reading Robert Willis Blencowe, Esq. M.A. The Hooke, near Lewes Octavian Blewitt, esq. <i>Secretary of the Royal Literary Fund</i> Edward Blore, Esq. D.C.L., F.S.A. Miss Bockett, Southcote Lodge, Berks Henry G. Bohn, Esq. B. W. Booth, Esq. Manchester John Booth, Esq. Barton on Irwell Rev. Joseph Bosworth, L.L.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. <i>Local Secretary at Oxford and Buckingham.</i> (c.) BERIAH BOTFIELD, Esq. M.P., F.R.S., F.S.A. Miss Bower, Doncaster Sir George Bowyer, Bart. M.P. D.C.L. F.S.A. Robert Greene Bradley, Esq. Bencher of Gray's Inn. <i>Local Secretary at Lancaster.</i> William Jerdone Braikenridge, Esq. Thomas W. Bramston, Esq. M.P. Humphrey Brandreth, Esq. Houghton House, Beds. Edward Brettle, Esq. Francis Capper Brooke, Esq. Ufford Place, Suffolk The Right Hon. Lord Brougham and Vaux, F.R.S. William Henry Browne, Esq. Chester Rt. Hon. Sir James L. Knight Bruce, Vice-Chancellor, F.R.S., F.S.A. (c.) JOHN BRUCE, Esq. F.S.A. <i>Director</i> Rev. Guy Bryan, M.A., F.S.A. Rector of Woodham Walter, Essex. <i>Local Secretary at Maldon.</i> Wm. Gascoigne Earle Bulwer, Esq.	Ven. Charles Parr Burney, D.D., F.R.S., F.S.A. <i>Archdeacon of Col- chester</i> Henry Burrell, Esq. Decimus Burton, Esq. F.R.S., F.S.A. Benjamin Bond Cabbell, Esq. M.P., F.R.S., F.S.A. Frederick Caldwell, Esq. Rev. William M. Campion, M.A. <i>Local Secretary at Cambridge.</i> W. Henry Pole Carew, Esq. Anthony (c.) Peter Stafford Carey, Esq. M.A. George Alfred Carthew, Esq. East Derham, Norfolk. <i>Local Secretary.</i> (c.) Cornelius Cartwright, Esq. Dudley William Chapman, Esq. Richmond (c.) William Chappell, Esq. F.S.A. Lady Chatterton The Right Hon. Lord Chelmsford Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Chichester (c.) John Walbanke Childers, Esq. Charles Clark, Esq. Middle Temple William Clark, M.D. Professor of Anatomy, Cambridge (c.) Rev. Alfred Butler Clough, B.D., F.S.A. Jesus College, Oxford James Cobb, Esq. Yarmouth John Payne Collier, Esq. F.S.A. (c.) Rev. John Connop, M.A. Brad- field Hall, Berkshire William Henry Cooke, Esq. Barrister at-Law, Temple Charles Henry Cooper, Esq. F.S.A. Town Clerk, Cambridge Charles Purton Cooper, Esq. Q.C. D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A. Rev. James Cooper, M.A. Lieut.-Colonel Edw. Henry Cooper, Gren. Guards WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, Esq. F.S.A. George Richard Corner, Esq. F.S.A.
---	--	--



(c.) Bolton Corney, Esq. M.R.S.L.  
John Ross Coulthart, Esq. F.S.A. Scot.  
Croft House, Ashton-under-Lyne.  
*Local Secretary.*  
Right Hon. the Countess Cowper  
(c.) James T. Gibson Craig, Esq.  
Edinburgh  
The Right Hon. Lord Cranworth  
James Crawford, Jun. Esq. W.S. Edinburgh  
Sir Archer Denman Croft, Bart.  
JAMES CROSBY, Esq. F.S.A.  
James Crossley, Esq. *Local Secretary at Manchester.*  
J. Sidney Crossley, Esq. *Local Secretary at Leicester.*  
(c.) George Cubitt, Esq. M.P. The Denbies, Surrey  
Edward Cunliffe, Esq.  
The Rev. Henry Curwen, Rector of Workington  
The Hon. Edward Cecil Curzon  
Edward Dalton, Esq. L.L.D. F.S.A.  
Dunkirk House near Nailsworth,  
*Local Secretary for Gloucestershire.*  
Thomas Dalton, Esq. Cardiff  
Francis Robert Davies, Esq. Dublin  
Robert Davies, Esq. F.S.A. York  
Rev. J. Sylvester Davies, M.A. Woolston, Southampton  
Rt. Hon. Earl de Grey and of Ripon  
Philip Chilwell De la Garde, Esq.  
W. F. De la Rue, Esq.  
His Grace the Duke of Devonshire,  
K.G., D.C.L.  
Francis Henry Dickinson, Esq.  
Sir C. Wentworth Dilke, Bart. LL.B.  
(c.) George Dodd, Esq. F.S.A.  
Charles Dorrien, Esq. Sennicots, Chichester  
(c.) Charles Downes, Esq.  
Sir David Dundas, M.A.  
The Right Hon. Lord Viscount Dungannon  
Rev. Jonathan Eastwood, Eckington  
Sir Philip de Malpas Grey Egerton,  
Bart. M.P., F.R.S., V.P.G.S.  
Rev. H. T. Ellacombe, M.A., F.S.A.,  
Clyst St. George, Topsham, *Local Secretary.*  
Right Hon. the Earl of Ellesmere  
(c.) G. Stevenson Ellis, Esq.  
Joseph Ellis, Esq. Brighton  
The Rt. Hon. Thomas Erskine  
(c.) Rt. Hon. T.H. Sotheron Estcourt  
John Evans, Esq. F.S.A.  
(c.) John Leman Ewen, Esq. Valewood, Haslemere, Sussex  
George Edward Eyre, Esq.

(c.) Joseph Walter King Eyton, Esq. F.S.A. Lond. and Scot.  
The Right Hon. the Lord Viscount Falmouth  
The Right Hon. Lord Farnham  
(c.) Sir Walter Farquhar, Bart.  
James William Farrer, Esq. F.S.A.  
Tarver R. Fearnside, Esq.  
Paul Hawkins Fisher, Esq. The Castle, Stroud  
The Right Hon. Earl FitzWilliam  
(c.) Thomas William Fletcher, Esq. M.A., F.R.S., F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Stourbridge.*  
John FORSTER, Esq. I.L.D.  
Matthew Forster, Esq. Belsize  
Hon. George M. Fortescue  
Edward Foss, Esq. F.S.A.  
Charles B. Fox, Esq.  
Charles Larkin Francis, Esq.  
Thomas Frewen, Esq.  
(c.) John Lewis Fytche, Esq. Linc. Coll. Oxf. Thorp Hall, Louth  
Sir Thomas Rokewode Gage, Bart.  
Henry H. Gibbs, Esq.  
John Gidley, Esq. Exeter  
Mrs. Gilbert  
Sir Stephen R. Glynne, Bart. F.S.A.  
Henry Godwin, Esq. F.S.A. Newbury  
G. J. R. Gordon, Esq.  
Right Hon. the Earl of Gosford  
James Robert Gowen, Esq. F.G.S.  
Mr. Lewis Gravé  
Benjamin Wyatt Greenfield, Esq. Barrister-at-Law, Shirley, Southampton  
Charles Cavendish Greville, Esq.  
J. G. Guillaume, Esq.  
Paniel Gurney, Esq. F.S.A.  
(c.) Hudson Gurney, Esq. F.S.A. F.R.S.  
Russell Gurney, Esq. Barrister-at-law  
Frederick Gwathkin, Esq.  
Miss Hackett, Clapton Square  
Edward Hailstone, Esq. F.S.A. London and Edinb. Horton Hall, *Local Secretary at Bradford, Yorkshire.*  
(c.) Thomas Henry Hall, F.R.S.  
(c.) James Orchard Halliwell, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A.  
W. Douglas Hamilton, Esq.  
John Hampden, Esq. Leamington  
Lady Frances Harcourt  
(c.) J. A. Hardcastle, Esq. Hatcham House, New Cross  
Rev. William Harness, M.A.  
William Henry Hart, Esq. F.S.A.  
John Harward, Esq.  
Rev. Edward Hawkins, D.D. Provost of Oriel College, Oxford  
Edward Hawkins, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A.  
Sir Joseph Hawley, Bart.

R. W. Heslop, Esq. *Local Secretary at Ripon.*  
Thomas Hewitt, Esq. M.A. Cork  
Thomas Heywood, Esq. F.S.A.  
Thomas Heywood, Esq. Manchester  
Henry Hill, Esq. F.S.A.  
(c.) Rev. Herbert Hill, M.A. *Local Secretary at Warwick.*  
Matthew D. Hill, Esq. Q.C.  
John Hodgson Hinde, Esq.  
(c.) Robert Hollond, Esq. M.A., M.P.  
Miss Holt  
A. J. Beresford Hope, Esq. M.A., M.P.  
Charles Hopkinson, Esq. M.A.  
Edmund Hopkinson, Esq. Edgeworth House, Cirencester  
William Hopkinson, Esq. F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Stamford.*  
Clarance Hopper, Esq.  
Edward Howes, Esq. M.P.  
John Hunter, Esq. jun. W.S. Edinb.  
(c.) Richard Hussey, Esq. F.S.A.  
(c.) Rev. Robert Hussey, B.D. Student of Christ Church, Oxford  
(c.) Cosmo Innes, Esq. Advocate, Edinburgh  
Edward Inskip, Esq. Bristol  
The Hon. James Ivory, one of the Lords of Session in Scotland  
Henry Jackson, Esq. *Local Secretary at Sheffield.*  
Rev. William Jacobson, M.A. Vice-Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxford  
(c.) Rev. L. W. Jeffray, Preston  
James Jones, Esq.  
(c.) Joseph Jones, jun. Esq. *Local Secretary at O'han.*  
Hon. Sir Richard T. Kindersley, Vice-Chancellor  
Thomas William King, Esq. F.S.A. York Herald  
The Right Hon. Lord Kingsdown  
Charles Knight, Esq.  
David Laing, Esq. F.S.A. L. and Sc.  
Henry Eyres Landor, Esq.  
J. Newton Lane, Esq. King's Bromley Manor, Lichfield  
William Lang, Esq. Bristol.  
Right Hon. Lady Langdale  
J. B. Langhorne, Esq. Richmond, Yorkshire. *Local Secretary.*  
(c.) Dr. J. M. Lappenberg, For. Mem. Soc. Ant. *Local Sec. at Hamburg.*  
Rev. LAMBERT B. LARKING, M.A.  
Charles Lawson, Jun. Esq.  
Captain Layton, H. M. 25th Regt.  
Robert Leadbitter, Esq. Newcastle  
Thomas Lee, Esq.  
George Cornwall Legh, Esq. M.P.  
Henry Leigh, Esq. Manchester



Rt. Hon. Sir G. Cornwall Lewis, Bart. M.P.	John W. Parker, Esq. West Strand Kenyon S. Parker, Esq.	Sir Robert Smirke, R.A., F.S.A. Sydney Smirke, Esq., F.S.A.
Rt. Rev. Lord Bishop of Lichfield	Joseph Parkes, Esq.	Bassett Smith, Esq., F.G.S.
Henry Liddell, Esq. Bombay	Anthony Parkin, Esq. Cheltenham	George Frederick Smith, Esq.
Alfred Lillington, Esq. Southwold	Colonel Charles Frederick Parkinson, Eppleton Hall, Durham	Newman Smith, Esq.
(c.) James Lucas, Esq. Stirling.	Rev. Dr. Parkinson, Raverdale, Great Grimsby	H. Porter Smith, Esq.
The Right Hon. Lord Lyndhurst, LL.D., F.R.S.	John Parsons, Esq. Oxford	Henry Stone Smith, Esq.
John David Macbride, Esq. D.C.L. Principal of Magdalen Hall, Oxf.	George Peel, Esq. Brookfield House, Cheadle, Cheshire	William Wyke Smith, Esq.
H. Macfarlane, jun. Esq.	Colonel The Hon. E G. Douglas Pen- nant, M.P.	William Smythe, Esq. Methven Castle, Perthshire
John Whitefoord Mackenzie, Esq. W.S.	The Rev. Louis Hayes Petit, F.S.A.	Rev. W. Sneyd, M.A. Christ Church, Oxford
(c.) David Mackinlay, Esq.	Lewis Pocock, Esq. F.S.A.	Charles Spence, Esq. Admiralty
JOHN MACLEAN, Esq. F.S.A.	(c.) John Innes Pocock, Esq.	Andrew Spottiswoode, Esq.
(c.) Sir Frederic Madden, K.H., F.R.S., F.S.A., Keeper of the MSS. in the British Museum	James Prince Pollard, Esq.	(c.) John Spottiswoode, Esq. of Spot- tiswoode
Rev. Samuel Roffey Maitland, D.D. F.R.S., F.S.A. Gloucester	Rev. William Poole, Hentland, near Ross, Herefordshire	Professor Stephens, Copenhagen
James Heywood Markland, Esq. F.R.S. F.S.A. <i>Local Secretary at Bath.</i>	Robert Porrett, Esq. F.S.A.	Henry Stevens, Esq. F.S.A.
Rev. B. R. Marsham, D.C.L., Warden of Merton College, Oxford	Right Hon. the Earl of Powis	(c.) Rev. Charles William Stocker, D.D. Draycot Rectory, Stone
Rev. Robert Martin, M.A. Anstey Pastures, near Leicester	Osmund De Beauvoir Priaulx, Esq.	Miss M. S. Stokes
(c.) David Melville, Esq. B.A.	Marlborough Pryor, Esq.	(c.) Rev. Joseph Stroud, M.A.
(c.) John Miland, Esq.	S. E. Bouvier Pusey, Esq. Pusey, Berks	Hon. Sir John Stuart, V.C.
(c.) Andrew Miller, Esq. Cardiff	Hamilton Pyper, Esq. Advocate, Edin- burgh	Edward Swaine, Esq. F.S.S.
Very Rev. Henry Hart Milman, M.A. Dean of St. Paul's	Frederick John Reed, Esq.	Clement Tudway Swanston, Esq. Q.C.
Right Hon. Lord Monson	Henry Reeve, Esq. F.S.A.	F.S.A.
Rev. W. Moore, D.D. Spalding	The Hon. S. E. Spring Rice	John Sykes, Esq. M.D. Doncaster
Rev. James Morton, B.D. Preb. of Lincoln. <i>Local Secretary at Holbeach</i>	(c.) Edward Priest Richards, Esq.	The Right Hon. Lord Taunton.
Rev. Jerom Murch, Bath	(c.) Ralph Richardson, Esq. M.D. Greenfield Hall, Holywell	Edward Taylor, Esq. Gresham Pro- fessor of Music
Chas. Robert Scott Murray, Esq. F.S.A.	Charles Rickards, Esq.	John Godfrey Teed, Esq. Bencher of Gray's Inn
(c.) T. C. Neale, Esq. Chelmsford	Samuel Rickards, Esq.	Joseph Francis Tempest, Esq. F.S.A.
Richard Neave, jun. Esq.	Edward Widdrington Riddell, Esq.	Rev. Robt. Temple, The Lache, Chester
Alexander Nesbitt, Esq. Kidbrook	George Robertson, Esq. Melbourne	Robert Thackthwaité, Esq.
(c.) G. W. Nicholl, Esq.	Henry Robinson, Esq.	WILLIAM J. THOMS, Esq. F.S.A. Corresponding Member of the Soc. of Ant. of Scotland. <i>Secretary.</i>
Ilyd Nicholl, Esq. Usk	Henry Crabb Robinson, Esq. F.S.A.	Rev. W. H. Thompson, M.A. Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.
J. Bowyer Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.	Rev. Daniel Rock, D.D.	Mrs. Thornhill, Ryde, Isle of Wight
John Gough Nichols, Esq. F.S.A. Treasurer of the Surtees Society	Rt. Hon. Sir John Romilly, Master of the Rolls	Sir Robert Throckmorton, Bart.
Robert Cradock Nichols, Esq. F.S.A.	Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of St. David's	Joseph Wm. Thrupp, Esq.
(c.) Rev. William L. Nichols, M.A.	The Most Hon. the Marquess of Salis- bury, D.C.L.	(c.) WILLIAM TITE, Esq. M.P., F.R.S., V.P. S.A.
Hon. Charles Nicholson	William Salt, Esq. F.S.A.	(c.) Rev. James Henthorn Todd, D.D. M.R.I.A. Fellow of Trinity Coll. Dublin, Sec. Irish Archol. Soc
George Ormerod, Esq. D.C.L. F.R.S. F.S.A.	Thomas Bush Saunders, Esq. M.A.	William Tooke, Esq. F.R.S., M.R.S.L., V.P. of Soc. of Arts, Treas. of Roy. Soc. Lit. and Royal Lit. Fund
Rev. Sir Fred. A. Gore Ouseley, Bart.	Edward Scholfield, M.D. Doncaster	Charles Townley, Esq. F.S.A.
FREDERIC OUVRY, Esq. Treas. S.A.	The Lady Charlotte E. Schreiber	Sir Charles E. Trevelyan, K.C.B.
Samuel Alexander Pagan, M.D. Edin- burgh	James John Scott, Esq.	Sir Walter Calverley Trevelyan, Bart. F.S.A. Newc.
Rev. Arthur Paget, Cranmore Hall, Shepton Mallet	James R. Hope Scott, Esq.	Francis Turner, Esq. Barrister-at-law
William Dunkeley Paine, Esq.	(c.) Rev. Robert Scott, M.A., Fellow of Balliol Coll. Oxford	Robert Samuel Turner, Esq.
Charles John Palmer, Esq. F.S.A. <i>Local Secretary at Yarmouth.</i>	William Scott, Esq.	Samuel Tytms, Esq. F.S.A. <i>Local Secretary at Bury St. Edmund's</i>
Rev. Fielding Palmer, Felmersham, Bedford	Frederick Sedley, Esq. Malta	
	EVELYN PHILIP SHIRLEY, Esq. M.A. M.P.	
	Rev. Thomas Short, B.D. Fellow of Trinity Coll. Oxford	
	Mr. Skeet	
	Edward Skegg, Esq.	



(c.) Edward Tyrrell, Esq. City Re-  
meinbrancer, Guildhall  
(c.) J. R. Daniell-Tyssen, Esq. F.S.A.  
George Vacher, Esq.  
A. A. Vansittart, Esq. Bisham Abbey  
(c.) Sir Harry Verney, Bart. M.P.  
Claydon House, Bucks  
The Right Hon. Lord Vernon  
Gabriel Vrignon, Esq.  
Thomas Walford, Esq.  
Rev. H. A. Walker  
William Elyard Walmisley, Esq.  
Charles Walton, Esq.  
Reginald Ward, Esq.  
Right Hon. the Earl of Warwick  
John Hooper Watlington, Esq.  
ALBERT WAY, Esq. M.A. F.S.A.  
Rev. Thomas William Weare, M.A.  
Rev. John Webb, M.A., F.S.A.,  
M.R.S.L., Tretire, Herefordshire  
Rev. Montagu Webster, Netherscale  
Rev. Archibald Weir, Enfield

John Weld, Esq.  
Rt. Hon. Lord Wensleydale  
(c.) The Most Hon. the Marquess of  
Westminster  
His Excellency M. VAN DE WEYER,  
Belgian Minister  
John Welchman Whateley, Esq.  
William Whateley, Esq. Q.C.  
James Whatman, Esq. M.A., F.R.S.,  
F.S.A., M.P. Vinters, near Maid-  
stone  
Rev. William Whewell, D.D., F.R.S.,  
F.S.A., Master of Trinity College,  
Cambridge  
Sir James Whitelock  
Alexander Whytock, Esq.  
Right Hon. Sir James Wigram, M.A.,  
F.R.S., F.S.A.  
Thomas Willement, Esq. F.S.A.  
Ignatius Williams, Esq. The Grove,  
Bodfary, Denbigh  
Charles M. Willich, Esq.

(c.) Rev. John Wilson, D.D. Master  
of Trinity College, Oxford  
Joshua Wilson, Esq.  
(c.) Lee Wilson, Esq. F.S.A.  
(c.) Lestock Peach Wilson, Esq.  
Benjamin Godfrey Windus, Esq.  
Charles Winn, Esq. Nostel Priory  
William Winthrop, Esq. La Valletta,  
Malta  
Rev. Thomas Woodhouse, Mansel  
Lacy  
Francis Worship, Esq.  
Rev. Thomas Worsley, M.A., Master  
of Downing College, Cambridge  
Rev. John Reynell Wreford, D.D.  
F.S.A. *Local Secretary at Bristol*  
Francis John Wright, Esq.  
Rev. Godfrey Wright, Bilham House  
Wm. Battie Wrightson, Esq. M.P.  
Sir Charles George Young, Garter,  
F.S.A. ..

## LIBRARIES.

### THE ROYAL LIBRARY, WINDSOR CASTLE.

American Antiquarian Society, Wor-  
cester, Massachusetts  
Athenæum Club  
Australian Public Library  
Bank of England Library  
Berlin Royal Library  
Birmingham Public Library  
Boston Library, U.S.  
Bradford Subscription Library  
Bristol, Bishop's College  
Cambridge, St. John's College  
" King's College  
Canterbury, Dean and Chapter Library  
Copenhagen Royal Library  
" University Library  
Dover Proprietary Library  
Dublin Royal Irish Academy  
" King's Inns  
Durham University Library  
Edinburgh Free Church Library  
" Writers to the Signet  
Glasgow University

Gray's Inn, Hon. Society of  
Harvard University, United States  
House of Commons Library  
Hull Subscription Library  
Inner Temple Library  
Leeds Library  
Leicester Literary and Philosophical  
Society  
Lincoln Permanent Library  
Lincoln's Inn, Hon. Society of  
London Library, St. James's Square  
" City of, Library, Guildhall  
" Institution  
Malta Garrison Library  
Manchester, Chetham Library  
" Exchange Street Library  
" Free Library  
Massachusetts Historical Society, Bos-  
ton, U. S.  
Munich Royal Library  
Newcastle Literary and Philosophical  
Society

New York, Astor Library  
" Mercantile Library  
" Providence Club  
Norwich, Dean and Chapter of  
Literary Institution  
Oxford Union Society  
Oxford and Cambridge Club  
Philadelphia Commercial Library  
Reform Club  
Royal Institution  
Sacred Harmonic Society  
St. Andrew's University  
Sheffield Library  
Sion College  
Stockholm Royal Library  
Tubingen University  
Vienna Imperial Library  
Virginia State Library  
Warwickshire Natural History and  
Archæological Society  
Washington, U. S., the Library of  
Congress

F 445.19

6505 1







